

**South Dakota**  
**State Board of Health**  
*Division of Vital Statistics*  
**WAUBAY**

This is to Certify that a

**Certificate of Birth**

Has Been Filed For Norma Jean Nelson  
 Born On October 11, 1929  
 Father Arthur Nelson  
 Mother Nellie Darnael  
 Residence Pierre, South Dakota

*Paul B. Jensen*  
 Director of Vital Statistics

339032

PLACE OF BIRTH

County of Wagner  
 Township of \_\_\_\_\_  
 or  
 Village of \_\_\_\_\_  
 City of Pierre

SOUTH DAKOTA  
 STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
 Division of Vital Statistics **339032**  
 RECORD OF BIRTH

Reg. District No. \_\_\_\_\_ No. in Registration Book 3622  
 (Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)  
 (No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_)

FULL NAME OF CHILD Norma Jean Nelson } If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.

Sex of Child Female Twin, triplet, or other? \_\_\_\_\_ No. in order of birth \_\_\_\_\_ Legit. mate? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth 10-11-29 1929  
 (To be answered only in event of plural births) (Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER		MOTHER	
FULL NAME <u>Arthur Nelson</u>	FULL MAIDEN NAME <u>Nellie Darnael</u>		
POST OFFICE ADDRESS <u>Pierre S.D.</u>	POST OFFICE ADDRESS <u>Pierre S.D.</u>		
COLOR <u>White</u> AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>31</u> (Years)	COLOR <u>White</u> AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>35</u> (Years)		
BIRTHPLACE <u>West Virginia</u>	BIRTHPLACE <u>Nebraska</u>		
OCCUPATION <u>Labourer</u>	OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>		
Number of children born to this mother, including present birth. <u>4</u>	Number of children of this mother now living. <u>7</u>		

**CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE\***

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 8:00 M., on the date above stated. (Born alive or stillborn)

Was an Ophthalmia Neonatorum Prophylactic used as required by law \_\_\_\_\_

\*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., must make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.


Given name added from a supplemental report. \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature) [Signature] PHYSICIAN, MIDWIFE, PARENT OR INFORMANT (Cross out words which do not apply)

Date 10-11-29 Address Pierre S.D.

(Signature) [Signature] Clerk of Courts

Filed Oct 24 1929 1929 Address Pierre

  
**MARRIAGE LICENSE**  
 COUNTY OF  
 Hughes  
 IN CIRCUIT COURT

**STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA**

Circuit Court for the County of Hughes  
 To any person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said County and State  
 Know Ye, That License is hereby granted to join together, as Husband  
 and Wife Carl E. Junkman of Pierre  
 County of Hughes and State of South Dakota  
 and Norma Jean Nelson of Pierre  
 County of Hughes and State of South Dakota being satisfied  
 by the Application of Carl E. Junkman  
 that there is no legal impediment thereto  
 Therefore, This shall be your sufficient authority for  
 solemnizing the Marriage of said parties, and making  
 return thereof, as provided by law.  
 In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed  
 the seal of said Circuit Court, at Pierre, South Dakota  
 this 11 th day of March 19 49  
 Deputy J. M. Lindbloom Clerk.

NEWS PRINTING CO. ABERDEEN, S. D.

**Certificate of Marriage**

State of South Dakota } ss.  
 COUNTY OF Hughes

I hereby Certify that on the 11 th day of  
March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 49  
 at Pierre in said County, I the undersigned, a Methodist Minister  
 did join in the HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY, according to the laws of this  
 State, Carl E. Junkman of Pierre County  
 of Hughes State of South Dakota and Norma Jean Nelson  
 of Pierre County of Hughes State of South Dakota  
Bluing Nelson In the presence of  
 ADDRESS Pierre S. Dak. } Witnesses { Edw. L. Antreus  
Betty Stahel } Pastor Methodist Church  
 ADDRESS Pierre S. Dak. } Pierre, So. Dakota

SIGNATURE OF CLERGYMAN OR MAGISTRATE

NO 44 NEWS PRINTING CO. ABERDEEN, S. D. ABOVE LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN TO CONTRACTING PARTIES.

Philip, South Dakota

# Public Schools



This Certifies That

*Carl Eugene Junkman*

Has completed, in a satisfactory manner, the work outlined for the Eighth Grade in the State Course of Study for the Common Schools of South Dakota and is therefore given this

## Diploma

Given at Philip, South Dakota, this 29th day of April 1943

*Lois Casperson*  
Teacher

*J. W. Henderson*  
Superintendent

# Pierre High School



**THIS CERTIFIES THAT**

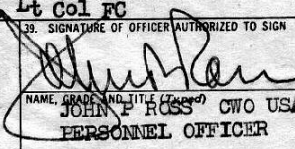

**Carl Eugene Junkman**

HAS COMPLETED THE COURSE OF STUDY AS PRESCRIBED BY THE BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT AND IN RECOGNITION OF MERITORIOUS ATTAINMENTS IN SCHOLARSHIP IS AWARDED THIS

## DIPLOMA

GIVEN AT PIERRE, SOUTH DAKOTA,  
THIS 29TH DAY OF MAY, 1947.

*J. F. Lipp* PRESIDENT  
*W. A. ...* SUPERINTENDENT  
*W. M. Reynolds* PRINCIPAL  
*...* CLERK

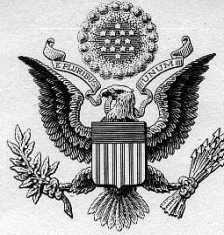
CHARACTER OF SEPARATION		REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES			DEPARTMENT	
HONORABLE					ARMY	
1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME JUNKMAN CARL EUGENE		2. SERVICE NUMBER US55 239 774		3. GRADE - RATE - RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT SFC(T) 22MAY53		4. COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS AUS INF
5. QUALIFICATIONS SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL NA		RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. I. NUMBER NA		6. EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION DAY MONTH YEAR 16 OCT 53		7. TYPE OF SEPARATION REL FR ACT MIL SVC
8. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION REL TO AR SR615-363-5 SEC V SR615-360-5		(PETS) ITEM 38		9. PLACE OF SEPARATION 5015 ASU TRANSFER PT CP ATTERBURY IND		
10. DATE OF BIRTH DAY MONTH YEAR 24 APR 29		11. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State) BLUNT, SOUTH DAKOTA		12. DESCRIPTION SEX RACE COLOR HAIR COLOR EYES MALE CAU BROWN BLUE		HEIGHT WEIGHT 72 180
13. REGISTERED YES X NO		14. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County, State) LB#16 PIERRE (HUGHES) SOUTH DAKOTA		15. INDUCTED DAY MONTH YEAR 17 JAN 52		16. ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT YES X NO COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS AR INF
17. MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION <input type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED <input type="checkbox"/> REENLISTED NA <input type="checkbox"/> COMMISSIONED <input type="checkbox"/> CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY		18. GRADE - RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE PVT E-1				
19. DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE DAY MONTH YEAR PLACE (City and State) 17 JAN 52 BLOOM FIELDS, SOUTH DAKOTA		20. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (St., R.F.D., City, County and State) 910 E DAKOTA AVE PIERRE (HUGHES) SOUTH DAKOTA				
21. NET ( ) SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD A. YEARS B. MONTHS C. DAYS NA NA NA		22. NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD 1 9 0		23. OTHER SERVICE (Act of 16 June 1942 as amended) COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES NA		
24. TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES 1 9 0		25. ENLISTMENT ALLOWANCE PAID ON EXTENSION OF ENLISTMENT, IF ANY		26. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE YEARS MONTHS DAYS 0 11 29		
27. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED KSM W/2 BZ SVC STRS, UNSM, 1 O/S BAR, CIB(PA R 4 SO 291 HQ 180th INF)						
28. MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT CO G 180th INF REGT APO 86		29. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date, if known) NONE 55 279				
30. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST-GRAD. COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED NONE		31. SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED DATES (From-To) MAJOR COURSES NA NA BATTLE INDOCT		32. SOUTH DAKOTA VETERANS BONUS APPLIED FOR		
GOVERNMENT INSURANCE INFORMATION: (A) Permanent plan premium must continue to be paid when due, or within 31 days thereafter, or insurance will lapse. (B) Term insurance not under waiver same as (A) above. (C) Term insurance under waiver - premium payment must be resumed within 120 days after separation. Forward premiums on NSLI to Veterans Administration District Office having jurisdiction over the area shown in item 47. Forward premiums on USGLI to Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C. (See VA Pamphlet 9-3). When paying premiums give full name, address, Service Number, Policy Number(s), Branch of Service, Date of separation. Contact nearest VA office for information concerning Government Life Insurance.						
33A. KIND & AMT. OF INSURANCE & MTHLY. PREMIUM NONE INDEMNITY		33B. ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 26 APRIL 1951 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN		33. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED NA		34. MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE NA
35. TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION \$531.73		36. TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT \$62.10		37. DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER R A CARNES, 2d Lt FC A/O 215600A Leo Lyons, Lt Col FC		
38. REMARKS (Continue on reverse) BLOOD GROUP "B". NO DAYS LOST UNDERSEC 6a APP 2b MCM 1951. PVT E-2 (P) 17 MAY 52. ITEM 8-REL FR ACT MIL SVC AND TRFD TO ARMY RES TO COMPLETE 8 YRS SVC UNDER UMIS. Item 35 includes \$300.00 MOP		39. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN  NAME, GRADE AND TITLE (Typed) JOHN P ROSS CWO USA PERSONNEL OFFICER				
40. V. A. BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) COMPENSATION, PENSION, INSURANCE BENEFITS, ETC.		NONE		CLAIM NUMBER NA		
41. DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT FROM TO MAY 51 JAN 52		42. MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION TRUCK DRIVER		43. NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER HACKETT CONST CO RAPID CITY SOUTH DAKOTA		
44. UNITED STATES CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		45. MARITAL STATUS MARRIED		46. NON-SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed) GRAM. MAR HIGH SCHOOL COL. LEGE DEGREE(S) 8 4 0 NONE		47. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD GENERAL
47. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (St., R.F.D., City, County and State) SEE ITEM #20		48. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED 				



CARL E. JUNKMAN  
BASIC TRAINING BRECKENRIDGE KY.  
101 st. AIRBORNE DIV.  
  
SERVED IN KOREA WITH CO. G.,  
180th. INFANTRY REGIMENT  
45th. DIV.  
  
ATTERBURY IN.  
31st. DIV.

Top Left & Right:  
U. S. & Infantry Insignia.  
Shoulder Patches:  
Top 101 st. AIRBORNE DIV.  
L & R: 45th. DIV.  
Center: 31st. DIV.  
Sleeve Patch: Sarg. First Class  
Badges:  
Top: Combat Infantry Badge  
Korean Unit Citation -- Regt.  
Unit Citation.  
Korean Service Medal-- W/ 2  
Bronze Stars. -- United Nations  
Service Medal.  
Expert Marksman Medal.

# Honorable Discharge



from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

*This is to certify that*

SFC(E-6) Carl E. Junkman, ER 55 239 774, Inf, USAR

*was Honorably Discharged from the*

## Army of the United States

*on the* 20th *day of* February 1960 *This certificate is awarded*  
*as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service*

*Eleanor M. Morrison*

ELEANOR M. MORRISON  
Major, WAC

Collin Gene Junkman and Mary Ascensao Family Documents.

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH		COUNTY NO. <u>9381</u>	
State of South Dakota		BIRTH NO. <u>140 54-010682</u>	
1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. County <u>Hughes</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. State <u>South Dakota</u> b. County <u>Hughes</u>	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Pierre</u>		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <u>Pierre</u>	
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>St. Mary's Hospital</u>		d. STREET (If rural, give location) ADDRESS <u>406 South Pierre</u>	
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print)			
a. (First) <u>Collin</u>		b. (Middle) <u>Gene</u>	c. (Last) <u>Junkman</u>
4. SEX <u>Male</u>			
4a. THIS BIRTH <input type="checkbox"/> Single <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Twin <input type="checkbox"/> Triplet <input type="checkbox"/>		5b. IF TWIN or TRIPLET (This child born) 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH <u>August 2, 1954</u>			
FATHER OF CHILD			
7. FULL NAME a. (First) <u>Carl Eugene</u>		b. (Middle)	c. (Last) <u>Junkman</u>
8. AGE (at time of this birth) <u>35</u> YEARS		9a. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>South Dakota</u>	9b. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>cement finisher</u>
		9c. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Construction</u>	9d. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>
MOTHER OF CHILD			
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) <u>Orma</u>		b. (Middle) <u>Jean</u>	c. (Last) <u>Nelson</u>
13. AGE (at time of this birth) <u>34</u> YEARS		14. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>South Dakota</u>	13. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>
15. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)			
a. How many OTHER children are now living? <u>0</u>		b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? <u>0</u>	c. How many children were born dead? <u>0</u>
17. INFORMANT <u>Mrs. Carl Junkman</u>			
18a. SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>		18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Midwife <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	18c. ADDRESS <u>[Address]</u>
19. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REG. <u>4/11/54</u>		20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>	18d. DATE SIGNED <u>Aug 2, 1954</u>
			21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY (Registrar)
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY			
(This section MUST be filled out)			
22. LENGTH OF PREG. <u>NANCY</u> WEEKS <u>2</u>		23. WEIGHT AT BIRTH <u>5</u> LBS <u>028</u> OZS	24. DATE OF BLOOD TEST <u>December 1954</u>
		25. LEGITIMATE YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	IF NOT, WHY?
26. WAS A PROPHYLACTIC DRUG USED IN THE BABY'S EYES? <u>Yes</u>		IF "YES" STATE DRUG <u>Terramycin pth. 1/11.</u>	
27. WAS THERE ANY CONGENITAL MALFORMATION? <u>None Noted</u> DESCRIBE			
SDVS-9			

Collin Junkman Birth Certificate

Certificate of Birth:

MARIA HELENA BARCELOS SOARES.

A.K.A. Certificate of Naturalization.

MARY HELEN ASCENSÃO JUNKMAN

1

REPÚBLICA PORTUGUESA

**CÉDULA PESSOAL**

Ano de 1954

N.º **331385** (Série N)

NASCIMENTO

Nome Mary Helena Barcelos Soares  
 filho de Fra. Soares de Ascensão  
 e de Helena Maria Barcelos de Almeida  
 nasceu em Capangueira da Praia  
 aos 1 de Agosto de 1954 como se  
 vê do registro nº 157 a fl. 80 do ano de 1954  
delegado municipal de Registo Civil, J. de  
Agosto de 1954

Comandado Registo Civil,  
*Maria Helena Junkman*

Imprensa Nacional

*Contas:*

*Act 1 - 11850*

*Act 2 - 3650*

*Act 3 - 1600*

*Act 4 - 450*

*Act 5 - 1550*

*Act 6 - 405*

*Act 7 - 1830*

*Act 8 - 1830*

*Act 9 - 1830*

*Act 10 - 1830*

*Act 11 - 1830*

*Act 12 - 1830*

*Act 13 - 1830*

*Act 14 - 1830*

*Act 15 - 1830*

*Act 16 - 1830*

*Act 17 - 1830*

*Act 18 - 1830*

*Act 19 - 1830*

*Act 20 - 1830*

*Act 21 - 1830*

*Act 22 - 1830*

*Act 23 - 1830*

*Act 24 - 1830*

*Act 25 - 1830*

*Act 26 - 1830*

*Act 27 - 1830*

*Act 28 - 1830*

*Act 29 - 1830*

*Act 30 - 1830*

*Act 31 - 1830*

*Act 32 - 1830*

*Act 33 - 1830*

*Act 34 - 1830*

*Act 35 - 1830*

*Act 36 - 1830*

*Act 37 - 1830*

*Act 38 - 1830*

*Act 39 - 1830*

*Act 40 - 1830*

*Act 41 - 1830*

*Act 42 - 1830*

*Act 43 - 1830*

*Act 44 - 1830*

*Act 45 - 1830*

*Act 46 - 1830*

*Act 47 - 1830*

*Act 48 - 1830*

*Act 49 - 1830*

*Act 50 - 1830*

*Act 51 - 1830*

*Act 52 - 1830*

*Act 53 - 1830*

*Act 54 - 1830*

*Act 55 - 1830*

*Act 56 - 1830*

*Act 57 - 1830*

*Act 58 - 1830*

*Act 59 - 1830*

*Act 60 - 1830*

*Act 61 - 1830*

*Act 62 - 1830*

*Act 63 - 1830*

*Act 64 - 1830*

*Act 65 - 1830*

*Act 66 - 1830*

*Act 67 - 1830*

*Act 68 - 1830*

*Act 69 - 1830*

*Act 70 - 1830*

*Act 71 - 1830*

*Act 72 - 1830*

*Act 73 - 1830*

*Act 74 - 1830*

*Act 75 - 1830*

*Act 76 - 1830*

*Act 77 - 1830*

*Act 78 - 1830*

*Act 79 - 1830*

*Act 80 - 1830*

*Act 81 - 1830*

*Act 82 - 1830*

*Act 83 - 1830*

*Act 84 - 1830*

*Act 85 - 1830*

*Act 86 - 1830*

*Act 87 - 1830*

*Act 88 - 1830*

*Act 89 - 1830*

*Act 90 - 1830*

*Act 91 - 1830*

*Act 92 - 1830*

*Act 93 - 1830*

*Act 94 - 1830*

*Act 95 - 1830*

*Act 96 - 1830*

*Act 97 - 1830*

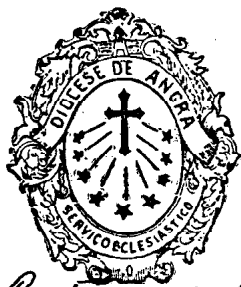
*Act 98 - 1830*

*Act 99 - 1830*

*Act 100 - 1830*

Mary Ascensao Birth Cert.





### Certidão de Baptismo

Certidão que do livro de registo de baptismo desta paróquia de Nossa Senhora do Rosário, freguesia de Rosário, Ouvidoria de Velas, Alca de São Jorge, Arcebispo de Braga, Arcos, a fts. 65, n.º 21, consta que no dia cinco de mês de agosto de mil novecentos e cinquenta e quatro, foi baptizada nesta paróquia de Nossa Senhora do Rosário, freguesia de Rosário, um indivíduo do sexo femenino com o nome de Maria Helena Baseito Louss, nascida nesta paróquia a um de mês de agosto de mil novecentos e cinquenta e quatro, filha de José Soares da Pseensão, natural desta freguesia de Rosário, e de Helena Titocira Baseito da Pseensão, natural desta freguesia de Rosário. Nota paterna de António Titocira Soares e de Maria Borges Soares e materna de Manuel Baseito Bettencourt e de Maria Titocira Baseito. Foram padrinhos Manuel Soares Salomão, casado, comerciante e Maria Helena Rita Soares, solteira, doméstica, residentes nesta freguesia. O oficiante Padre Manuel Lourenço de Figueira. Por ser verdade passo a presen- te certidão que assino.

Paróquia de Nossa Senhora do Rosário, freguesia de Rosário, Alca de São Jorge, Arcos, 17 de Outubro de 1960.

O pároco: Padre Manuel Lourenço de Figueira.

Name changed by decree of court from Maria Helena Barcelos Soares DeASCENSAC as a part of the naturalization, this 17th day of DECEMBER 1959.

Paul R. TEILH, Clerk  
by Mavis [Signature] Deputy

**DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE**

**ORIGINAL**  
TO BE GIVEN TO  
THE PERSON NATURALIZED

**NO. 7900954**

**Petition No. 10188**

*Personal description of the bearer of date of naturalization: Date of birth August 1, 1954 sex Female  
complexion Fair color of eyes grey color of hair light brown height 3 feet 10 inches  
weight 58 pounds visible characteristics none former nationality Portuguese  
Maiden name [blank] I certify that the description above given is true, and that the photograph affixed hereto is a likeness of me.*

**Mary Helen ASCENSAC**  
*(Copy and true signature of holder)*

State of California } ss.  
County of Santa Clara }

Be it known that a certain of the Superior County  
of San Jose, California  
December 17, 1959 do hereby certify that  
Mary Helen ASCENSAC  
born [blank] Monterey Road, Moraga Hill, California  
is a resident permanently in the United States by her own request to the  
Immigration and Naturalization Service, having in all other respects complied with  
the applicable provisions of such naturalization laws, and was entitled to be  
admitted to citizenship in conformity with the laws of the United States of America,  
on this day of DECEMBER in the year of our Lord one thousand and  
fifty-nine and year of independence the one hundred  
and eighty-fourth.

Paul R. TEILH, Clerk  
By Mavis [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

*This is a violation of the laws of the United States if any person  
punishable as such, to copy, print, photograph,  
or otherwise illegally use this certificate.*

**DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE**

Mary's Naturalization Cert

STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES  
VITAL RECORDS

**CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH** 146-8

LOCAL FILE NUMBER: **824** STATE FILE NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

OFFICE (USE ONLY) D-2 COPIES	HOSPITAL	LOCAL FILE NUMBER	1 NAME - FIRST MIDDLE LAST <b>Carl Joseph Junkman</b>		2 SEX <b>Male</b>	3 BIRTHDATE (MM/DD/YY) <b>8-06-83</b>	4 BIRTH YEAR (YYYY) <b>1983</b>
			5 BIRTHPLACE TYPE (A BIRTH THRU IS) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL <input type="checkbox"/> BIRTH CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> HOME <input type="checkbox"/> ENROUTE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	6 FACILITY NAME ADDRESS (IF NOT FACILITY) <b>Kadlec Medical Center</b>	7 CITY TOWN LOCATION <b>Richland</b>	8 BIRTH COUNTY <b>Benton</b>	
RESIDENCE	9 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF (SIGNATURE AND TITLE) <i>Gene K. Wong, M.D.</i>			10 DATE (MM/DD/YY) <b>8/20/83</b>	11 NAME TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH (IF OTHER THAN CLERICAL TYPE (PRINT))		
	12 NAME TITLE (PRINT) <b>Gene K. Wong, M.D.</b>			13 MAILING ADDRESS (STREET BOX NO CITY STATE ZIP) <b>1215 Geo. Wash. Way, Richland, Wa. 99352</b>			
TYPE OF PRINT - ENTIRE FORM IN PERMANENT BLACK INK	FATHER	14 NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST <b>Collin Gene Junkman</b>			15 AGE (AT TIME OF BIRTH) <b>29</b>	16 BIRTH STATE OF RESIDENCE (IF NOT U.S.A.) <b>S. Dak.</b>	
		17 NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST (MAIDEN) <b>Mary Helen Ascensao</b>			18 AGE (AT TIME OF BIRTH) <b>29</b>	19 BIRTH STATE OF RESIDENCE (IF NOT U.S.A.) <b>Portugal</b>	
MOTHER	20 RESIDENCE (NUMBER AND STREET) <b>2021 Stevens Dr. Sp. E-9</b>		21 CITY TOWN LOCATION <b>Richland</b>	22 INDEX CITY (LIMIT 100 CHAR) <b>Yes</b>	23 COUNTY <b>Benton</b>	24 STATE <b>Wa.</b>	
	25 MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (IF SAME AS ABOVE ENTER ZIP ONLY) <b>99352</b>						
26 NAME OF INFORMANT (TYPE OR PRINT) <b>Mary H. Junkman</b>				27 RELATION TO CHILD <b>Mother</b>			
28 REGISTRAR (SIGNATURE) <i>Herbert H. Cahn m7</i>				29 DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (MM/DD/YY) <b>AUG 23 1983</b>			
30 CHANGE RECORD (STATE REGISTRATION USE ONLY) ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE							

This is to certify that this is a photocopy of the original Birth Certificate of Carl Joseph Junkman

*Herbert H. Cahn m7*  
DISTRICT HEALTH OFFICER  
BENTON-FRANKLIN DISTRICT HEALTH DEPT.  
506 McKenzie  
Richland, Washington 99352

By *J. J. Cokone*  
Date 9-6-83

Carl Joseph Birth Cert



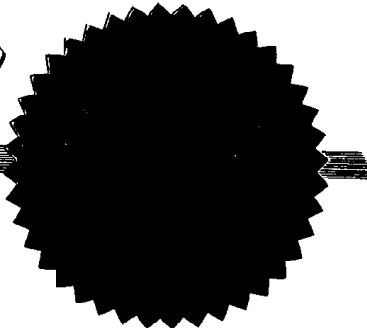
Headstone Carl Joseph Junkman

KADLEC HOSPITAL  
RICHLAND, WASHINGTON

# Certificate of Birth



*This Certifies that Carl Joseph Junkman*  
*was born to Collin & Mary*  
*in this Hospital at 7:28 o'clock, p.m. on Saturday*  
*the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1982*  
 In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to  
 be signed by its duly authorized officer, and its Official Seal to be  
 hereunto affixed.

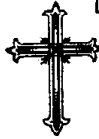


*John K. W. O'Neil, M.D.*  
 ATTENDING PHYSICIAN  
*V. D. Hargrove*  
 ADMINISTRATOR

1981-1982 Annual Report of the Washington State Department of Health

Carl Joseph Junkman Hospital Cert.

# Certificate of Baptism



**Christ the King Catholic Church**

1126 LONG AVENUE  
RICHLAND, WA. 99352

— This is to Certify —

That Carl Joseph Junkman

Child of Collin G. Junkman

and Mary H. Ascensao

born in Richland Washington  
(CITY) (STATE)

on the 6th day of August 19 83

was **Baptized**

on the 28th day of August 19 83

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. John G. O'Shea

the Sponsors being } Kevin Lee Junkman  
                                      } Ann Marie Ascensao

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated September 1, 1983

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Pastor

**STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES  
DIVISION OF HEALTH**

002842 B STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES  
VITAL RECORDS

**CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH** 146-8

LOCAL FILE NUMBER: 37

VITAL RECORDS USE ONLY A. DISTRICT 03 B. COPIES C. RACE D. OCCURRENCE E. RESIDENCE F. G. H. TRACT I. J. K. L.	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td colspan="2">1. CHILD'S NAME First: Ryan Middle: Gene Last: Junkman</td> <td>2. SEX Male</td> <td>3. DATE OF BIRTH MO: 11 DAY: 85</td> <td>4. HOUR 1850</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">5. TYPE OF BIRTHPLACE (SPECIFY TYPE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL <input type="checkbox"/> BIRTH CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> HOME ENROUTE <input type="checkbox"/> OTH. MED. FACIL. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER</td> <td colspan="2">6. NAME OF FACILITY/IF NOT A FACILITY ENTER NAME OF PLACE AND ADDRESS Kadlec Medical Center</td> <td>7. CITY/TOWN/LOCATION Richland</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">8. COUNTY OF BIRTH Benton</td> <td colspan="3">9. I CERTIFY THAT THE STATED INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS CHILD IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF <i>Gene K. Wong</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">10. DATE SIGNED JAN 27 1985</td> <td colspan="3">11. NAME, TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (TYPE OR PRINT)</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">12. CERTIFIER - NAME AND TITLE (Type or print) Gene K. Wong, M.D.</td> <td colspan="3">13. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET/BOX NO. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE) 1215 Geo. Wash. Way, Richland, Wa. 99352</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">14. FATHER'S NAME First: Collin Middle: Gene Last: Junkman</td> <td>15. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 30</td> <td colspan="2">16. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT USA GIVE COUNTRY) S. Dak.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">17. MOTHER'S NAME First: Mary Middle: Helen Maiden: Ascensao</td> <td>18. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 30</td> <td colspan="2">19. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT USA GIVE COUNTRY) Portugal</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">20. RESIDENCE (NUMBER AND STREET) 2021 Stevens Dr. Sp. E-9</td> <td>21. CITY/TOWN/LOCATION Richland</td> <td>22. HOME CITY LIGHTS (YES/NO) Yes</td> <td>23. COUNTY Benton</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">24. STATE Wa.</td> <td colspan="3">25. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (IF SAME AS ABOVE ENTER ZIP CODE ONLY) 99352</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">26. NAME OF INFORMANT (TYPE OR PRINT) Mary H. Junkman</td> <td colspan="3">27. RELATION TO CHILD Mother</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">28. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR FEB 04 1985</td> <td colspan="2">29. REGISTRAR (SIGNATURE) <i>Harbert L. Cahen</i></td> <td>30. DATE RECEIVED BY STATE REGISTRAR</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">31. RECORD AMENDMENT (STATE REGISTRAR USE ONLY)</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="5">ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE</td> </tr> </table>	1. CHILD'S NAME First: Ryan Middle: Gene Last: Junkman		2. SEX Male	3. DATE OF BIRTH MO: 11 DAY: 85	4. HOUR 1850	5. TYPE OF BIRTHPLACE (SPECIFY TYPE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL <input type="checkbox"/> BIRTH CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> HOME ENROUTE <input type="checkbox"/> OTH. MED. FACIL. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		6. NAME OF FACILITY/IF NOT A FACILITY ENTER NAME OF PLACE AND ADDRESS Kadlec Medical Center		7. CITY/TOWN/LOCATION Richland	8. COUNTY OF BIRTH Benton		9. I CERTIFY THAT THE STATED INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS CHILD IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF <i>Gene K. Wong</i>			10. DATE SIGNED JAN 27 1985		11. NAME, TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (TYPE OR PRINT)			12. CERTIFIER - NAME AND TITLE (Type or print) Gene K. Wong, M.D.		13. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET/BOX NO. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE) 1215 Geo. Wash. Way, Richland, Wa. 99352			14. FATHER'S NAME First: Collin Middle: Gene Last: Junkman		15. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 30	16. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT USA GIVE COUNTRY) S. Dak.		17. MOTHER'S NAME First: Mary Middle: Helen Maiden: Ascensao		18. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 30	19. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT USA GIVE COUNTRY) Portugal		20. RESIDENCE (NUMBER AND STREET) 2021 Stevens Dr. Sp. E-9		21. CITY/TOWN/LOCATION Richland	22. HOME CITY LIGHTS (YES/NO) Yes	23. COUNTY Benton	24. STATE Wa.		25. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (IF SAME AS ABOVE ENTER ZIP CODE ONLY) 99352			26. NAME OF INFORMANT (TYPE OR PRINT) Mary H. Junkman		27. RELATION TO CHILD Mother			28. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR FEB 04 1985		29. REGISTRAR (SIGNATURE) <i>Harbert L. Cahen</i>		30. DATE RECEIVED BY STATE REGISTRAR	31. RECORD AMENDMENT (STATE REGISTRAR USE ONLY)					ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE				
1. CHILD'S NAME First: Ryan Middle: Gene Last: Junkman		2. SEX Male	3. DATE OF BIRTH MO: 11 DAY: 85	4. HOUR 1850																																																														
5. TYPE OF BIRTHPLACE (SPECIFY TYPE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL <input type="checkbox"/> BIRTH CENTER <input type="checkbox"/> HOME ENROUTE <input type="checkbox"/> OTH. MED. FACIL. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		6. NAME OF FACILITY/IF NOT A FACILITY ENTER NAME OF PLACE AND ADDRESS Kadlec Medical Center		7. CITY/TOWN/LOCATION Richland																																																														
8. COUNTY OF BIRTH Benton		9. I CERTIFY THAT THE STATED INFORMATION CONCERNING THIS CHILD IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF <i>Gene K. Wong</i>																																																																
10. DATE SIGNED JAN 27 1985		11. NAME, TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (TYPE OR PRINT)																																																																
12. CERTIFIER - NAME AND TITLE (Type or print) Gene K. Wong, M.D.		13. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET/BOX NO. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE) 1215 Geo. Wash. Way, Richland, Wa. 99352																																																																
14. FATHER'S NAME First: Collin Middle: Gene Last: Junkman		15. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 30	16. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT USA GIVE COUNTRY) S. Dak.																																																															
17. MOTHER'S NAME First: Mary Middle: Helen Maiden: Ascensao		18. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 30	19. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT USA GIVE COUNTRY) Portugal																																																															
20. RESIDENCE (NUMBER AND STREET) 2021 Stevens Dr. Sp. E-9		21. CITY/TOWN/LOCATION Richland	22. HOME CITY LIGHTS (YES/NO) Yes	23. COUNTY Benton																																																														
24. STATE Wa.		25. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (IF SAME AS ABOVE ENTER ZIP CODE ONLY) 99352																																																																
26. NAME OF INFORMANT (TYPE OR PRINT) Mary H. Junkman		27. RELATION TO CHILD Mother																																																																
28. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR FEB 04 1985		29. REGISTRAR (SIGNATURE) <i>Harbert L. Cahen</i>		30. DATE RECEIVED BY STATE REGISTRAR																																																														
31. RECORD AMENDMENT (STATE REGISTRAR USE ONLY)																																																																		
ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE																																																																		

SSN # 538-98-8063

Benton-Franklin District  
Health Department  
506 McKenzie  
Richland, Washington 99352

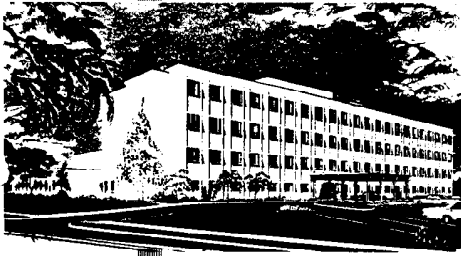
*Harbert L. Cahen*  
District Health Officer  
Date: March 11, 1986

DSHS 9-641A (11/85)

THIS IS A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE RECORD ON FILE WITH VITAL RECORDS. CERTIFIED COPIES MUST HAVE THE OFFICIAL SEAL.

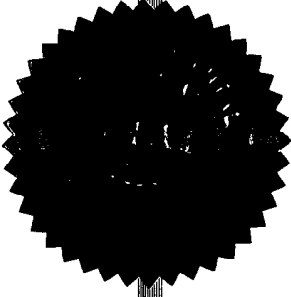
Ryan's Birth Cert

KADLEC MEDICAL CENTER  
RICHLAND, WASHINGTON



# Certificate of Birth

*This Certifies that Ryan Gene Juneman*  
*was born to Carter & Mary*  
*in this Hospital at 6:50 o'clock, p.m. on Friday*  
*the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1995*  
In Witness Whereof the said Hospital has caused this Certificate to  
be signed by its duly authorized officer, and its Official Seal to be  
hereunto affixed



*Frank Wynno*  
ATTENDING PHYSICIAN

*Jon Davis*  
ADMINISTRATOR

# Certificate of Baptism



**Christ the King Catholic Church**

1126 LONG AVENUE  
RICHLAND, WA 99352

— This is to Certify —

That Ryan Gene Junkman

Child of Collin Gene Junkman

and Mary Helen Ascensao

born in Richland Washington  
(CITY) (STATE)

on the 11th day of January 19 85

was **Baptized**

on the 23rd day of February 19 85

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. John G. O'Shea

the Sponsors being { Kevin Junkman  
Ann-Marie Ascensao

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated February 26, 1985

*Father Wuentz*  
Pastor





3923274

Page 1 of 1  
12/23/2004 10:48A

FORM 340000

FORM

46 00 Clark County, OR



### CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

Please type or print clearly in permanent black ink.

State File Number

CLARK

DEC 24 2004

FEB 22 2005

**OFFICIANT** I certify the persons named below were married on  
 12-27-04 CLARK  
 Julie Wallis x Julie Wallis  
 1362155 Angus Vancouver wa 98685

**GROOM**  
 1. GROOM'S NAME: Van  
 2. DATE OF BIRTH: 01-11-85  
 3. CITY OF BIRTH: WA  
 4. COUNTY OF BIRTH: Clark WA  
 5. STATE OF BIRTH: SD  
 6. GROOM'S SIGNATURE: [Signature]  
 7. DATE: 12/27/04

**Bride**  
 1. BRIDE'S NAME: Negan Love  
 2. DATE OF BIRTH: 11-22-85  
 3. CITY OF BIRTH: Dallas TX  
 4. COUNTY OF BIRTH: Williamson TX  
 5. STATE OF BIRTH: TX  
 6. BRIDE'S SIGNATURE: [Signature]  
 7. DATE: 12/27/04

**Parents**  
 1. FATHER'S NAME (FIRST AND LAST): Colin Jackson  
 2. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME (FIRST AND LAST): Mary Jackson  
 3. COUNTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE: [Signature]  
 4. COUNTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE: [Signature]

**Witnesses**  
 1. WITNESS SIGNATURE: [Signature]  
 2. WITNESS SIGNATURE: [Signature]

CLARK COUNTY CLERK'S SIGNATURE: [Signature]

DD FORM 340000 REV 6/2003



Dana (Pat) Allen Junkman and Bernette Henrietta Hertel

**185612**

**—SOUTH DAKOTA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—**  
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

County Hughes Registered No. 2930

**Record of Marriage**

{ White } Parishes Harrold, S. D.  
 { Colored } County Hughes

Date of Marriage August 7th 1936  
 (Month) (Day)

HUSBAND		WIFE	
Name <u>Allen Junkman</u>		Name <u>Bernette Hertel</u>	
Residence Parishes <u>Blunt, S. D.</u> County <u>Hughes</u>		Residence Parishes <u>Blunt, S. D.</u> County <u>Hughes</u>	
Age <u>24</u>		Age <u>24</u>	
Nationality <u>American</u>		Nationality <u>American</u>	
Marital Status <u>Bachelor</u>		Marital Status <u>Maiden</u>	
Name of Clergyman or Officer Officiating <u>C. J. Kapperman</u>		Official Character <u>Catholic Priest</u>	

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BENDING—NO UNNECESSARY CUTTING WILL BE RECEIVED  
 Write plainly with matching ink—This is a permanent record.  
 Use one blank for each marriage.

Dana Allen Junkman's Marriage Record

## Bernette Junkman

Bernette Junkman, 90, of Pierre, died Tuesday, Oct. 8, 2002, at Maryhouse Nursing Center in Pierre.

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 11, at Feigum Funeral Home in Pierre, with a prayer service at 7 p.m.

Mass of Christian burial will be at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 12, at Maryhouse Chapel. Interment will follow at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blunt.

Bernette Hertel was born on May 30, 1912, in Sheboygan, Wis., to Henry and Nora (Ries) Hertel. They moved to Onida in 1913, where she attended rural schools and graduated from Onida High School. She was a star player on the girls' basketball team. Following high school, she attended Notre Dame College in Mitchell, receiving her teaching certificate. She taught for several years in country schools in the Blunt area, and later was a substitute teacher in the Blunt Public Schools.

Bernette was united in marriage with D.A. "Pat" Junkman on Aug. 7, 1936, in Harrold. They lived in Harrold, Onida and Sheboygan, Wis. They lived in Blunt for 32 years until Pat's retirement, when they moved to Pierre. They have resided in Pierre for the past 26 years.

Bernette loved her family and grandchildren. She also enjoyed oil painting, gardening and playing cards.

Bernette is survived by her husband of 66 years, D.A. "Pat" Junkman of Pierre; five children, Lynette Methony and her husband Sterrat of Newport Beach, Calif., Carol Korkow and her husband Jim of Pierre, Sandra Doyle and her husband Mike of Douglas, Wyo., Joe Jungman and his wife Cindy of Pierre, and Mary Hoover and her husband John of Pierre; 10 grandchildren, Gary Gwaltney, Valerie Kavanaugh, Faith Ellis, Misty Cooper, T.J. Korkow, James Doyle, Chad and Becky Jungman, Jordan and Lucas Hoover; seven great-grandchildren; one brother, Henry Hertel and his wife Jean of Onida; and two sisters, Joycelyn Pietrus of Pierre and Leonore Yeager of Yankton.

She was preceded in death by her parents, four sisters and one brother.



Obit Bernette Hertle Junkman

## Dana 'Pat' Junkman, 94

Dana Allen "Pat" Junkman, 94, died from natural causes on June 2, 2006, while participating in a favorite pastime, a game of horseshoes in Griffin Park in Pierre. Visitation will be from 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. Monday, June 5, with a 7 p.m. vigil service at Maryhouse Chapel in Pierre.

The funeral Mass will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday, June 6, at Ss. Peter and Paul Catholic Church in Pierre.

Interment will follow at Pleasant Hill Cemetery near Blunt.

Pat Junkman was born Oct. 1, 1911, at the Junkman homestead in East Raber Township, Hughes County, to William Paul and Mae (Jacobs) Junkman. After graduating from Blunt High School, Pat attended Nettleton Business College in Sioux Falls, where he studied bank accounting and played in the college band.

On Aug. 7, 1936, Pat married Bernette Hertel of rural Onida. Pat and Bert started a long and active life together that spanned nearly seven decades. They had five children, Lynette Metheny, Carol Korkow, Sandy Doyle, Joe Jungman and Mary Hoover.

Although Pat held various employment positions during his career, he is best known in Hughes and Sully counties as manager of the Peavey Grain Elevator in Blunt. He spent 32 years there assisting area producers market their farm products. Harvest time was one of great anticipation, effort and many long hours. It seemed there was always just one more truckload of wheat coming in. Pat also supported his community, and served many years as the Blunt city clerk.

Pat always had time for his family, and loved playing croquet, badminton, cards, and most of all, fostering his love of music. In the era it was popular, Pat played the dance halls in central South Dakota, playing with the Heinie Hertel Band and the Red Ramblers.



After retirement from the grain elevator in 1976, Pat and Bert moved to Pierre, which has been their home ever since. Pat was preceded in death by Bert on Oct. 8, 2002, after which he became a resident of ParkWood in Pierre and where he made many new friends. He loved playing cards, shooting pool and playing horseshoes. Pat and son-in-law Mike Doyle are former Wyoming State Fair Horseshoe Champions.

Pat is survived by his children, Lynette Metheny and husband Sterrett of Albuquerque, N.M., Carol Korkow and husband Jim of Pierre, Sandra Doyle and

husband Mike of Page, Ariz., Joseph Jungman and wife Cindy of Pierre, and Mary Hoover and husband John of Pierre; 10 grandchildren, Gary Gwaltney, Valerie O'Hanlon, Faith Ellis, Misty Korkow, T.J. Korkow, James Doyle, Chad and Becky Jungman, and Jordan and Lucas Hoover; seven great grandchildren; brother-in-law Henry Hertel and wife Jean; sister-in-law Joycelyn Pietrus; and many nieces and nephews.

Dana ( Pat) Junkman;s Obit

Darwin (Nap) Junkman and Esther M Krell Family documents.

# CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

(To be returned within 30 days to the Health Officer or if none to the Clerk of the town, village, or city in which the birth occurs, and by him to the Register of Deeds of his County.)

- 1. Full name of child DARWIN JUNKMAN
- 2. Color (s) White Sex Male
- 4. Name of other issue living (born of same parents): Dale, Douglas, Dorothe,  
and Donald.
- 5. Full name of father William P. Junkman
- 6. Occupation of father Harness maker
- 7. Full name of mother previous to marriage Mary Jacobs
- 8. Hour, day of week, of month, and year of birth 6:40 A.M. Thursday January 26, 1902
- 9. The place (s), town or township and county in which born Village of Ellsworth, Pierce,  
County, Wisconsin.
- 10. Birthplace of father Town of Ellsworth, Pierce County, Wisconsin.
- 11. Birthplace of mother State of Illinois U.S.A.
- 12. Any other important information

A.R. Kach M.D.  
 (c) Physician ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
 Residence Ellsworth, Wis.

STATE OF WISCONSIN }  
 County of Pierce } ss. I. John L. Swanson ..... Register of Deeds

in and for said county, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing and within copy of the record of A Birth Certificate of DARWIN JUNKMAN with the original record in this office and that the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole thereof, and I further certify that the same was filed for record in this office on the 26th day of March, A. D., 1902, at 3:00 o'clock A.M., and was duly recorded in Book A of Birth on Page 70.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and official seal this 9th day of July, A. D., 1962

*John L. Swanson*  
 Register of Deeds, Pierce County, Wis.

**STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES  
DIVISION OF HEALTH**

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

1. NAME FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST <b>Darwin C. JUNKMAN</b>		2. SEX <b>male</b>	3. DEATH DATE (MO DAY YR) <b>Nov. 19, 1986</b>	146-8	STATE FILE NUMBER
4. RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AM IND, ETC. (SPECIFY)) <b>white</b>	5. AGE, LAST BIRTH DAY (YR) <b>84</b>	6. INCIDENT YEAR MO. DAYS	7. INCIDENT DAY HOURS NAME	8. BIRTHDATE (MO DAY YR) <b>Jan. 26, 1902</b>	9. COUNTY OF DEATH <b>Clark</b>
10. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH <b>Vancouver</b>		11. PLACE OF DEATH (SEE BOX FOR PLACE THEN GIVE ADDRESS OR INSTITUTION NAME) <input type="checkbox"/> HOME <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORT <input type="checkbox"/> EMERG. ROOM/OUT PTN <input type="checkbox"/> HOSP. <input type="checkbox"/> NUP. HOME <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER PLACE <b>St. Joseph's Community Hospital</b>		12. RECEIVED EMS AGENCY CARE (AIRLANCE, FIRETR. PARAMED.) <b>no</b> YES/NO	
13. BIRTH STATE (IF NOT IN USA GIVE COUNTRY) <b>Wisconsin</b>	14. CITIZEN OR NATAL COUNTRY <b>USA</b>	15. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED <b>widowed</b>		16. CIRCUM OF WIFE (MAIDEN NAME) <b>Esther</b>	
17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>708 16 6716</b>		18. USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE EVEN IF RETIRED) <b>electrician</b>		19. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <b>Railroad</b>	
20. RESIDENCE NUMBER AND STREET <b>3308 NE 138th Ave.</b>		21. CITY/TOWN OR LOCATION <b>Vancouver</b>		22. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (YES/NO) <b>no</b>	23. COUNTY <b>Clark</b>
24. STATE <b>Wash.</b>		25. FATHER - NAME FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST <b>William Junkman</b>		26. MOTHER - MAIDEN NAME FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST <b>May Jacobs</b>	
27. INVALENT NAME <b>Lola Glispey</b>		28. MAR. AND ADDRESS <b>801 NE 112th Ave.</b>		29. CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP <b>Vancouver, Wash. 98684</b>	
30. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (SPECIFY) <b>burial</b>		31. DATE (MO DAY YR) <b>Nov. 22, 1986</b>	32. CEMETERY/CREMATORY NAME <b>Evergreen Memorial Gardens</b>		33. LOCATION - CITY/TOWN, STATE <b>Vancouver, Wash.</b>
34. FUNERAL DIRECTION SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		35. NAME OF FACILITY <b>Memorial Gardens Mortuary 1101 NE 112th Ave, Vanc. WA</b>			
36. TO BE COMPLETED ONLY BY CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN SIGNATURE AND TITLE <i>[Signature]</i> <b>Thomas Reis, MD</b>			37. TO BE COMPLETED ONLY BY MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER SIGNATURE AND TITLE <b>X</b>		
38. DATE SIGNED (MO DAY YR) <b>November 23, 1986</b>		39. HOUR OF DEATH (24 HRS) <b>1330</b>		40. DATE SIGNED (MO DAY YR)	
41. NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (TYPE OR PRINT) <b>Dr. Reis 700 NE 87th Ave. Vancouver, Wash. 98664</b>		42. PRONOUNCED DEAD (MO DAY YR)		43. HOUR PRONOUNCED DEAD (24 HRS)	
44. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE ACCORD TO (B) AND (C)) <b>Cardiac Arrest</b>		45. INTERNAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <b>seconds</b>		46. INTERNAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
47. (A) DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF <b>AKHD</b>		48. INTERNAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH		49. INTERNAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
48. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONTRIBUTING CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN ABOVE <b>Peripheral Vascular Disease, Polyneuropathy, Rheumatoid</b>		50. AUTOPSY? (YES/NO) <b>no</b>		51. NO. AND DATE RECEIVED (IF SPECIAL EXAMINEE OR DOCUMENT (YES/NO) <b>No</b>	
52. ACC. SUICIDE, HOME INJURY OR PENDING INVEST. (SPECIFY)		53. INJURY DATE (MO DAY YR)	54. HOUR OF INJURY (24 HRS)	55. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED	
56. INJURY AT WORK? (YES/NO)		57. PLACE OF INJURY - AT HOME, FARM, ABBEY, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG, ETC. (SPECIFY)		58. LOCATION - STREET OR RD NO., CITY/TOWN, STATE	
59. REGISTRAR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		60. DATE RECEIVED (MO DAY YR) <b>NOV 24 1986</b>		61. DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY DATE	

NOV 24 1986 *[Signature]*  
**KAREN STEINCART, M.D.  
DISTRICT HEALTH OFFICER**

SEAL

DSHS 9-641A (5/85)

Darwin (Nap) Junkman Death Cert.

172531

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

County Beakor Registered No. 607

**RECORD OF MARRIAGE**

Where Solemnized } Postoffice Philip  
County Beakor

Date of Marriage JANUARY 19, 1935  
(Month) (Day)

HUSBAND		WIFE	
Name	<u>Darwin Junkman</u>	Name	<u>Esther Krell</u>
Residence Postoffice	<u>Blunt, Hughes</u>	Residence Postoffice	<u>Blunt, Hughes</u>
Age	<u>32</u>	Age	<u>19</u>
Nationality	<u>AMERICAN</u>	Nationality	<u>American</u>
Marital Status	<u>Widower</u>	Marital Status	<u>Widow - Divorced</u>
Name of Clergyman or Officer Officiating	<u>H. L. Brown,</u>	Official Character	<u>County Judge</u>

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING—NO MUTILATED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RECEIVED Write plainly with unobscured ink—File in a permanent record Use one blank for each Marriage

Darwin Junkman and Esther Krell Mar. Record

## Darwin Junkman

Darwin C. Junkman, a Vancouver resident since 1943, died Wednesday. He was 84.

Mr. Junkman was a retired electrician for the Union Pacific Railway.

He was born Jan. 26, 1902, in Ellsworth, Wis.

Survivors include a son, James of Nevada; two daughters, Norma Davis and Lola Glispey, both of Vancouver; a brother, D. "Pat" Allen Junkman of South Dakota; two sisters, Della Miller and Doris Fairbanks, both of South Dakota; 10 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Junkman was preceded in death by his wife, Esther, in 1980.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel.

Burial will be in Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Darwin Clyde Junkman Obit.

IN LOVING MEMORY  
DARWIN C. JUNKMAN  
January 26, 1902 - November 19, 1986

SERVICES  
Saturday November 22 11:00 A.M.  
Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel

OFFICIATING  
Pastor John Mason  
Trinity Lutheran Church  
Vancouver, Washington

MUSIC  
"In the Garden"

VAULT INTERMENT  
Garden of Resurrection  
Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery  
Vancouver, Washington

Services will conclude in the Chapel  
Friends are invited to meet with the  
family in the Hospitality Room

Darwin Junkman Memorial





STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES  
VITAL RECORDS

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

LOCAL FILE NUMBER: **799** STATE FILE NUMBER: **146-8**

1. NAME - FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST: **Esther M. JUNKMAN** 2. SEX: **F** 3. DEATH DATE (MO DAY YR): **Oct. 17, 1980**

4. RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AM IND, S. AGE - LAST BIRTH, 1. UNDER 1 YEAR, 2. 1-11 YEARS, 3. 12-17 YEARS, 4. 18-24 YEARS, 5. 25-34 YEARS, 6. 35-44 YEARS, 7. 45-54 YEARS, 8. 55-64 YEARS, 9. 65-74 YEARS, 10. 75-84 YEARS, 11. 85+ YEARS): **white** 5. AGE - LAST BIRTH: **64** 6. BIRTHDATE (MO DAY YR): **Mar. 13, 1916** 7. COUNTY OF BIRTH: **Clark**

8. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH: **Vancouver** 9. PLACE OF DEATH - CHECK TYPE OF PLACE THIS IS ADDRESS OR PAT NAME: **Vancouver Memorial Hospital** 10. RECEIVED EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE, FIRST, MI: **nrk.** 11. YES

12. BIRTH STATE (IF NOT IN USA GIVE COUNTRY): **S. Dak.** 13. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: **USA** 14. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED: **married** 15. SPOUSE (IF SAID GIVE MARRIED NAME): **Darwin C. Junkman** 16. U.S. ARMY REGIMENT (IF U.S. ARMY): **NO**

17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: **504 12 1740** 18. USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE ZIP OF BIRTH STATE): **accountant Montgomery Ward** 19. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: **NO**

20. RESIDENCE - NUMBER AND STREET: **3308 NE 138th Ave.** 21. CITY/TOWN OR LOCATION: **Vancouver** 22. STATE: **WA**

23. FATHER - NAME FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST: **Jacob Krall** 24. MOTHER - MARRIED NAME FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST: **Edith Walker**

25. MARITAL ADDRESS: **3308 NE 138th Ave. Vancouver, WA 98662**

26. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (SPECIFY): **Burial** 27. DATE (MO DAY YR): **Oct. 21, 1980** 28. CEMETERY/CREMATORY - NAME: **Evergreen Memorial Gard.** 29. LOCATION - CITY/TOWN, STATE: **Vancouver, WA**

30. FUNERAL HOME: **Memorial Gard. Funeral Ch. 1101 NE 112th Ave. Vanc. WA**

31. TO BE COMPLETED ONLY BY CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN: **Richard B. Dobson M.D.** 32. DATE SIGNED (MO DAY YR): **10-24-80** 33. HOUR OF DEATH (24 HRS): **11:10 a.m.**

34. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER - PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER (TYPE OR PRINT): **Dr. Dobson 2102 E. McLoughlin Blvd, Vancouver, WA**

35. IMMEDIATE CAUSE: **PNEUMONIA** 36. INTERNAL BETWEEN ON AND DEATH: **4 DAYS**

37. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN ABOVE: **MULTIPLE MYELOMA WITH PANCYTOPENIA** 38. INTERNAL BETWEEN ON AND DEATH: **5 YEAR**

39. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN ABOVE: **NO** 40. AUTOPSY (YES, NO): **NO** 41. WAS CASE REFERRED TO EXAMINER OR CORONER (YES, NO): **NO**

42. AIC, RECORD, HSB, UNRT, OR PENDING INVEST. (SPECIFY): **NO** 43. PLACE OF INJURY - AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG, ETC. (SPECIFY): **NO** 44. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED: **NO**

45. PLACE OF INJURY (IF REFERRED): **NO** 46. LOCATION - STREET OR RD NO., CITY/TOWN, STATE: **NO**


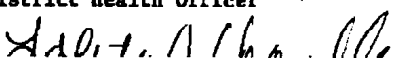
47. REGISTRAR SIGNATURE: **Robert D. Thornton M.D.** 48. DATE SIGNED (MO DAY YR): **OCT 27 1980**

49. FOR STATE REGISTRAR USE ONLY: **Robert D. Thornton M.D.** 50. DATE: **OCT 27 1980** 51. ITEM: **NO** 52. DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY: **EA**

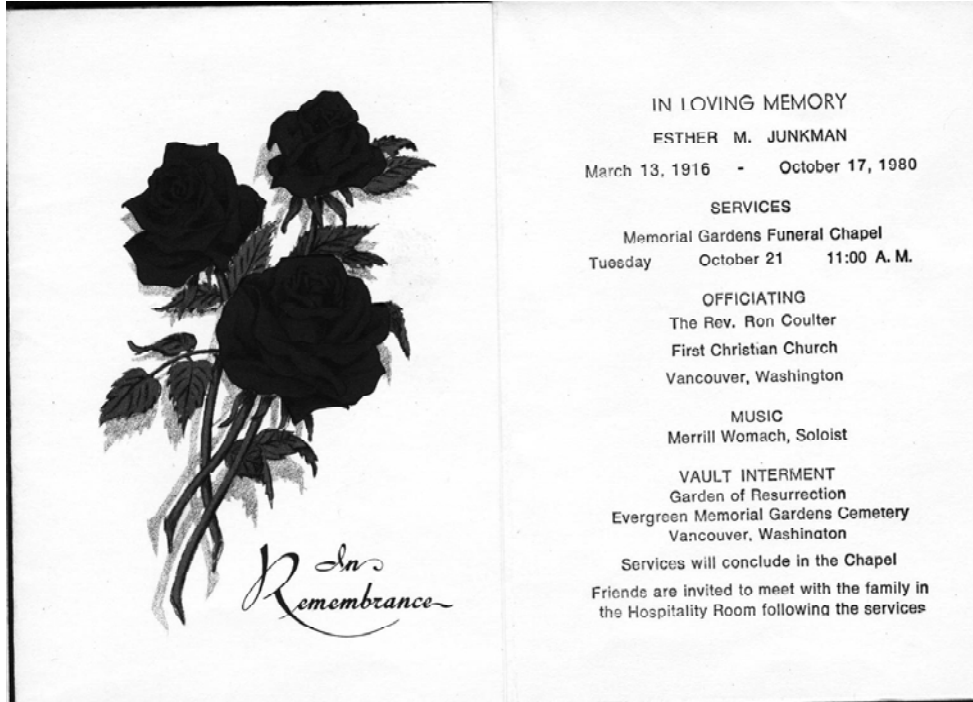
IF DEATH OCCURRED IN INSTITUTION SEE PARAGRAPH REGARDING COMPLETION OF RESOURCES ITEM 8.

CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE STATED UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy (photographic) of a record on file with the Southwest Washington Health District, Vancouver, WA.

  
 OCT 27 1980 Robert D. Thornton, M.D.  
 District Health Officer  


SEAL



Esther M Krell Junkman Memorial

**NORMA R. BRUMFIEL**  
*Vancouver*

Norma R. Brumfiel, 61, an employee at Hewlett-Packard, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1996, of cancer.

Mrs. Brumfiel was born Sept. 8, 1935, in Blunt, S.D. She lived the past 51 years in the Vancouver area.

She served as administrative support for computers at the Vancouver plant. She loved traveling, camping, bowling, crocheting and oil painting.

Survivors include her husband, Duane, at home; three sons, Brad Stevens of Milwaukie, Ore., Mark Stevens of Myrtle Beach, S.C. and Fred Davis of Vancouver; four daughters, Kathy of Vancouver, Konni Mello of Oregon, Jacqueline Flowers of Vancouver and Deborah Stevens of Lincoln City, Ore.; three stepchildren, Duane Brumfiel Jr., Triston Brumfiel and Michele Gant, all of Vancouver; a brother, James Junkman; a sister, Lola Glispey of Brush Prairie; and 17 grandchildren.

A funeral will begin at 3 p.m. Tuesday at Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel. Burial is at Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be sent to Hospice Southwest, P.O. Box 1600, Vancouver, WA 98668.

Norma Rochelle Junkman Obit

*God hath not promised  
Skies always blue.  
Flower-strewn pathways  
All our lives through;  
God hath not promised  
Sun without rain,  
Joy without sorrow,  
Peace without pain.*

*But God hath promised  
Strength for the day;  
Rest for the labor,  
Light for the way;  
Grace for the trials,  
Help from above;  
Unfailing sympathy,  
Undying love...*

IN LOVING MEMORY  
NORMA R. BRUMFIEL  
DATE OF BIRTH  
September 8, 1935 in Blunt, South Dakota  
DATE OF DEATH  
December 13, 1996 in Vancouver, Washington

SERVICES  
Tuesday December 17, 1996 3:00 P.M.  
Memorial Gardens Funeral Chapel

OFFICIATING  
Pastor Gary Fox  
Turning Point Christian Center  
Vancouver, Washington

MUSICAL SELECTION  
"Eternity"  
"The Altar"

VAULT INTERMENT  
Garden of Love  
Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery  
Vancouver, Washington

Service will conclude in the chapel  
Friends are invited to meet with the family  
in the Hospitality Room, following  
the service.

Norma Rochelle Junkman Memorial

1. Date of birth Sept 28 1933 2. Age 2 yrs. 18 3. Not engaged in this work Sept 28 1933 4. Total time (years) spent in this work 2

5. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) 2 (a) Born alive and now living 2 (b) Born alive but now dead (c) Stillborn

6. If stillborn, period of gestation \_\_\_\_\_ months or weeks 7. Cause of stillbirth \_\_\_\_\_ (Before labor... / During labor...)

**CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE**

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Lola Louise Junkman (Born alive or stillborn) on the date above (Signed) [Signature]

When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, grandfather, etc., should make this report. Given name added from a supplemental report (Date of) \_\_\_\_\_ Address Pierre, S.D. Filed SEP 28 1933 Registrar

Lola Louise Junkman Birth Cert.

**Certificate of Marriage**

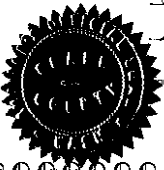
STATE OF WASHINGTON, } ss. County of Clark, }

I Hereby Certify, That on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and 1933 at Pierre in the County and State aforesaid, I, the undersigned, a day of 9 A. D., 1933, and issued by the County Auditor of Clark County, Washington

**Did Join in Lawful Wedlock**

at 2:15 o'clock PM of the County of Clark State of Washington and of the County of Clark State of Washington

IN THE PRESENCE OF [Signature] NAME OF PARTY PERFORMING MARRIAGE [Signature] OFFICIAL STATION [Signature] WITNESS [Signature] GROOM [Signature] BRIDE



Lola Junkman and Earl Glispey Marriage Cert.

1. PLACE OF BIRTH— County Hughes State SOUTH DAKOTA Registered No. 18 State File No. 4524

Township Puckeye or Village St. Mary's Hospital No. 4524

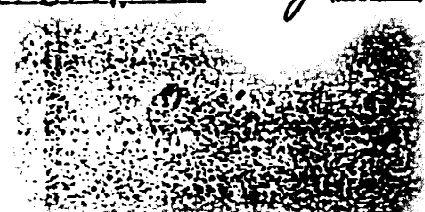
City Pierre (If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and No. (If child is not yet one (supplemental) report, see

2. Full name of child Lola Louise Junkman

3. Sex Female 4. Parental birth (a) Twin, triplet, or other \_\_\_\_\_ (b) Number, in order of birth \_\_\_\_\_ 5. Forename Esther 6. Legals Blount S.D. 7. Date of birth Sept 28 1933 (Month, day, year)

8. Full name Darwin Clyde Junkman 9. Full name Esther Malatta Kroll 10. Residence (place of abode). (If movement give place and State) Blount S.D.

Dave Wilford (Dade) Junkman Family Documents.

REGISTRATION CARD		REGISTRAR'S REPORT	
No. 21		40 1, 39	
1	Name as full <i>David Wilford Junkman</i> Age as on <i>22</i>	1	Full name of <i>Melvin</i> name of mother or father <i>Blender</i>
2	Home address <i>Blunt Lewis</i>	2	Color <i>Blue</i> Eyes of hair <i>Light</i> <i>No</i>
3	Date of birth <i>Sept. 2 1894</i>	3	Has person been by land, sea or both sea, or a to overseas drafted army? <i>No</i>
4	Do you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) an alien? or (5) a naturalized citizen? <i>Natural born citizen</i>	I certify that the answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have obtained his signature, and that all of the answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:	
5	Where born <i>Ellsworth Me. U.S.A.</i>	<i>J. M. Blake</i> (Name of Registrar)	
6	Is not a citizen of that country? <i>No</i>	President <i>J. P. Baker</i>	
7	What is your occupation? <i>Ranch laborer</i>	City or County <i>Los Angeles</i>	
8	Do you have a father? <i>Yes</i> Name <i>J. P. Fowler</i>	State <i>Calif.</i>	
9	Do you have a mother? <i>Yes</i> Name <i>Blunt</i>	<i>June 5 1917</i> (Date of Registration)	
10	Do you have a father, mother, wife, child under 18, or a sister or brother under 18, wholly dependent on you for support? <i>No</i>		
11	Do you have a father, mother, wife, child under 18, or a sister or brother under 18, wholly dependent on you for support? <i>No</i>		
12	Do you have a father, mother, wife, child under 18, or a sister or brother under 18, wholly dependent on you for support? <i>No</i>		
I affirm that I have furnished above answers and that they are true.			
<i>David Wilford Junkman</i>			

Dave Junkman WWI Draft Registratin



Dave W. Junkman 1917

U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006

Name: **David Wilford Junkman**  
 Service Info: **PFC US ARMY**  
 Birth Date: **2 Sep 1894**  
 Death Date: **4 Jul 1966**  
 Interment Date: **8 Jul 1966**  
 Cemetery: **Los Angeles National Cemetery**  
 Cemetery Address: **950 South Sepulveda Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90049**  
 Buried At: **Section 96 Row R Site 14**

Della Madeline Junkman Family Documents

**134643**

**SOUTH DAKOTA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**  
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

County Edmunds

Registered No. 1989

**RECORD OF MARRIAGE**

Where Solemnized: \_\_\_\_\_ Postoffice: Spencer  
County: Edmunds

Date of Marriage: November 9 1924  
(Month) (Day)

HUSBAND		WIFE	
Name: <u>Wendell Miller</u>	Name: <u>Della Junkman</u>	Name: _____	Name: _____
Residence: <u>Crehock, South Dakota</u>	Residence: <u>Crehock, South Dakota</u>	Residence: _____	Residence: _____
Age: <u>31</u>	Age: <u>24</u>	Age: _____	Age: _____
Nationality: <u>American</u>	Nationality: <u>American</u>	Nationality: _____	Nationality: _____
Bachelor <input type="checkbox"/> Widower <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced	Bachelor <input type="checkbox"/> Widower <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced	Bachelor <input type="checkbox"/> Widower <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced	Bachelor <input type="checkbox"/> Widower <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced
Name of Clergyman or Officer Officiating: <u>Wm. S. Carter</u>		Official Character: <u>Western Assoc. of Cong. Church.</u>	

MARRIAGES HERETOFORE FILED HEREIN—NO MULTILATERED CERTIFICATE WILL BE RETURNED UNLESS THE ORIGINAL IS FILED. Write plainly with unfolding ink—This is a permanent record. Use one blank for each Marriage.

Della M Junkman and Wendell Miller Marriage Record



UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
OF CRESBARD

Rev. Carl Hedman, Pastor

Della Madeline Miller

Della Madeline Miller was born on Feb. 21, 1905, in Ellsworth, Minn., the daughter of Avern McKenman and Anna M. Miller. She was 98. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday, Nov. 23, in the United Methodist Church. Her husband died Oct. 23, 1978. Later she moved to Huron, S.D., to live with her daughter, Doris (Douglas), and Doris' husband, John (Douglass), in the Sunnycrest Village retirement community. Once a year from Dallas, Texas, she would visit her daughter and her husband. She loved to fish, especially fly fishing trips to Canada. She also enjoyed playing whiz at crossword puzzles. She taught her grandchildren to play the piano and with her to Sunnycrest, she gave lessons to the women and often beat gentlemen players of many years. She loved to read and was always abreast of current events. She is survived by a son, Jerry, and two daughters, Lois (Cressard) Richardson, Fargo, N.D., and Lois Nicholas, Sioux Falls, S.D.; and a granddaughter, Suey, Richard, S.D.; and a grandnephew, Kay Temple, Julie Van Gorp and Bryce Miller, and Jenny Taylor, Angela Green, Jerry, and Robb, all in Sioux Falls, S.D. She has 19 grandchildren; a sister, Doris Fairbank, Sioux Falls, and a brother, Pat Junkman, Pierre, S.D.

Della Junkman was born Feb. 21, 1905, in Ellsworth, Minn., the daughter of Avern McKenman and Anna M. Miller. Her parents, William and May Junkman, gave all their children, names that began with the letter J. Her siblings were: Doris (Douglas), and Dorothy, Della and Doris. William, a farmer and harness maker, brought her up in a rural setting. At 11 years old and she attended country, grade school there. Della and her sister Doris were raised in the same area. Her younger children could attend high school. After graduation, Della taught in rural South Dakota. She worked in a mill near Blount so that her younger children could attend high school. After graduation, Della taught in rural South Dakota. She worked in a mill near Blount so that her younger children could attend high school. While teaching in Sreenca, S.D., she met Wendell Miller and they were married in 1924. They lived on the Miller family farm in Crehock, S.D., where they enjoyed the rustic life and the prosperity of the post World War II years. In later years, Della would remember those days with fondness as she satiations as she tended her three children and the chores of the family farm. She had a talent for organization and had a love for the outdoors. She was an active member of the offices of the Cresbard affiliate of Eastern Star and in the DeVeve Methodist Church. She enjoyed planning community

Della Junkman Memorial Methodist Church

<p><b>A Mother's Special Love</b></p> <p>Our Heavenly Father could have sent His Son with angels bright God could have sent Him fully grown To save man from his plight.</p> <p>But He who is all wisdom Chose to place in hands of love The future of the universe, The glory of above.</p> <p>He knew there was no other love On earth which could compare To the unique devotion Of a mother's special care.</p> <p>So deep His trust in this rare love, His faith in it so sure; He gave a mother His own Son, Entrusting Him to her.</p> <p>In doing so, God lifted up This role above all others, And proved that there's a soft spot In His heart of hearts for mothers!</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Connie Hinnen Cook</p>	<p><b>UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF CRESBARD</b> Rev. Carl Hedman, Pastor December 29, 2003 <b>FUNERAL SERVICE OF DELLA MILLER</b></p> <p>Prelude.....Beth Kono/Leah Cowhick Processional ..... "Just a Closer Walk With Thee" .....Julie Van Gorp Congregational Hymn .... "What a Friends We Have in Jesus" v1&amp;3 p526 Obituary.....Pastor Hedman Special Music....."Softly and Tenderly Jesus is Calling" ..... Richardson Grandchildren Special....."How Great Thou Art" .....Cole &amp; Kathy Nicholas Eulogy.....Lois Nicholas Scripture.....1 Cor 15:50-55 &amp; Prayer.....David Nicholas Special ..... "I Was There To Hear Your Borneing Cry" ..Julie Van Gorp Message.....I Cor 15:50-55.....Pastor Hedman Benediction.....Pastor Hedman Eastern Star Service..... Recessional....."Blessed Assurance" v1,2,3.....Congregation ***** Ushers.....Darwin Holt, David McCaugh Register.....Rosalie Bower Announcements: Graveside Service Cresbard Cemetery Lunch following at the Cresbard Community Center</p>
--	--

## In Loving Memory

### Della Miller

3900 South Terry Avenue  
 Sioux Falls, South Dakota  
 Died: Friday, December 26, 2003  
 Sioux Falls, South Dakota  
 Age: 98 years, 9 months, 29 days

### Funeral Service

2:00 pm Monday, December 29, 2003  
 Cresbard United Methodist Church  
 Cresbard, South Dakota  
 Rev. Carl Hedman, Officiating  
 Leah Cowhick & Beth Kono, Organists  
 Julie Van Gorp, Kathy & Cole Nicholas  
 Drew, Beth, Jay & Stacy Richardson, Vocalists

### Interment

Cresbard Cemetery  
 Cresbard, South Dakota

### Palibearers

Gordon Richardson      Jay Richardson  
 David Nicholas          Bryce Miller  
 Steve Van Gorp          Mark Temple

Della Junkman was born Feb. 27, 1905 in Ellsworth, WI, the sixth of eight children. Their parents, William and May Junkman gave all their children names that began with D; Pat (Dana), Nap (Darwin), Dave, Douma, Doc (Douglas), and Dorothy; Della and Doris. William, a farmer and harness maker, brought the family to Canning near Blunt S. D., when Della was a year old, and she attended country grade school there. After William's death, May moved to Blunt so that her younger children could attend high school. After graduation, Della taught in rural South Dakota schools for seven years. While teaching in Seneca, S. D., she met Wendell Miller and they were married Nov. 11, 1929. They lived on the Miller family farm near Cresbard, SD for the next 30 years, enduring with most Americans the hardships of the Great Depression and enjoying the prosperity of the post World War II years. In later years, Della would remember those times as ones of hard work and satisfaction as she tended to her three children and the chores of the family farm. She had a talent for organization and leadership and served in the offices of the Cresbard affiliate of Eastern Star and in the DeVoe Methodist Church. She enjoyed planning community picnics and parties and was an active supporter of the Cresbard Consolidated School activities, once organizing parents to paint a new gym so that school might open on time.

After their son, Jerry, who was a partner in the farm, took over the farm management, Della and Wendell moved to Redfield, S.D., where Wendell died Oct. 23, 1976. Later she moved to Huron, S.D., to live near her sister, Doris. In 1993 she and Doris moved to Sioux Falls to live at the Sunnycrest Village retirement community.

Once away from the demands of the farm, Della had time to play and play she did. She loved to fish, especially fishing trips to Canada. She was a champion of card and board games and was a whiz at crossword puzzles. She taught her grandchildren to play pool on the pool table she brought with her to Sunnycrest, she gave lessons to the women and often beat gentlemen players of many more years experience. She loved to read and was always abreast of current events.

She is survived by a son, Jerry (Norma) Miller, Cresbard; two daughters, Lou (Jerry) Richardson, Fargo, N.D. and Lois Nicholas, Sioux Falls; grandchildren Saoy, Gordon, Beth, Jay and Drew Richardson; Kay Temple, Julie Van Gorp and Bryce Miller; and Jenny Taylor, Angela Greenberg, David Nicholas and Sarah Venekamp; 19 great grandchildren; a sister, Doris Fairbank, Sioux Falls, and a brother, Pat Junkman, Pierre, S.D.

*The family of Della Miller thanks you for your support and presence today. An invitation is extended to join them at the church for refreshments and fellowship following the committal service.*





Donald Philip Junkman and Edna Myrtle Hansen Family Documents.

DB 6  
10-42-50M

WISCONSIN  
State Board of Health  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
Madison, Wisconsin

C. A. Harper, M. D.  
State Registrar

AFFIDAVIT OF PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF A BIRTH

(This affidavit must be filled out in the handwriting of the affiant, (person who makes oath) who must be older than the person whose birth is certified).

I HEREBY SWEAR that Donald Philip Junkman child of  
Name of registrant  
William Paul Junkman and May Jacobs  
Name of father Maiden name of mother  
was born on Oct 25 1899 at Ellsworth Pierce Wisconsin  
Date City County State

BIRTH DATE

(The following statement should be filled in only if the affiant can, from his or her own knowledge, certify as to the exact birth date. If the affiant is not able to swear to the exact birth date, the following four lines should be crossed out).

I FURTHER SWEAR THAT to my certain knowledge the said Donald Philip Junkman  
Name of  
registrant was born on Oct 25 1899  
Date of Birth  
and that I know this date to be correct because I am the Mother of  
registrant

SIGNED Mr May Jacobs  
Address 803 Iowa S.E. Your own birth year 1890

CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY OR OFFICER TAKING OATH

I certify that Mr May Jacobs of 803 Iowa S.E. Huron S. Dak.  
Name of affiant Address of affiant

personally appeared before me, that I read the above statements to him, and that he made oath that said statements are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Signed Betty Koster Date 10-14-64  
Title Notary Public Address Huron S. Dak.  
My commission or office expires Betty Koster, Notary Public  
My Commission Expires  
July 13, 1965

NOTE: If this affidavit is the only proof used, the exact date and place of birth must be shown.

**STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL AND HEALTH SERVICES**  
**DIVISION OF HEALTH**

VITAL RECORDS  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

LOCAL FILE NUMBER: **493**

1 NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST <b>Donald Philip JUNKMAN</b>		2 SEX <b>male</b>		3 DEATH DATE (MO DAY YR) <b>May 28, 1986</b>		STATE FILE NUMBER <b>146-8</b>	
4 RACE (WHITE, BLACK, AM AND ETC. (SPECIFY)) <b>white</b>		5 AGE - LAST BIRTH DAY (YRS) <b>86</b>		7 UNDER 1 DAY MOS DAYS HOURS MINS <b>Oct. 25, 1899</b>		9 COUNTY OF DEATH <b>Clark</b>	
10 CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF DEATH <b>Vancouver</b>		11 PLACE OF DEATH. (a) BOX FOR PLACE THEN GIVE ADDRESS OR INSTITUTION NAME <b>St. Joseph's Community Hospital</b>				12 RECEIVED EMERGENCY CARE AMBULANCE FIRETR. PARAMED? <b>NO YES/NO</b>	
13 BIRTH STATE (IF NOT IN USA GIVE COUNTRY) <b>Wisconsin</b>		14 CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY <b>USA</b>		15 MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED <b>widowed</b>		16 SPOUSE (IF WIFE GIVE MAIDEN NAME) <b>n/a</b>	
18 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>504 01 1862</b>		19 USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE EVEN IF RETIRED) <b>plumber/rancher</b>		20 KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <b>labor</b>			
21 RESIDENCE NUMBER AND STREET <b>1321 Maple Lane</b>		22 CITY/TOWN OR LOCATION <b>Camas</b>		23 INSIDE CITY LIMITS? (YES/NO) <b>yes</b>		24 COUNTY <b>Clark</b>	
25 STATE <b>Wash.</b>		26 FATHER NAME FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST <b>William P. Junkman</b>		27 MOTHER MAIDEN NAME FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST <b>Mary Jacobs</b>			
28 INFORMANT NAME <b>Carl Junkman</b>		29 MAILING ADDRESS STREET OR RFD NO. <b>1321 Maple Lane</b>		CITY OR TOWN <b>Camas, Wash.</b>		STATE ZIP <b>98607</b>	
30 BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL, OTHER (SPECIFY) <b>cremation</b>		31 DATE (MO DAY YR) <b>May 29, 1986</b>		32 CEMETERY, CREMATORY NAME <b>Chapel of the Chimes</b>		33 LOCATION CITY/TOWN STATE <b>Portland, Oregon</b>	
34 FUNERAL DIRECTOR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		35 NAME OF FACILITY <b>Memorial Gardens Mortuary</b>		36 ADDRESS OF FACILITY <b>1101 NE 112th Ave. Vanc. WA</b>			
TO BE COMPLETED ONLY BY CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN				TO BE COMPLETED ONLY BY MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER			
37 TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED <i>[Signature]</i>				41 ON THE BASIS OF EXAMINATION AND/OR INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION DEATH OCCURRED AT THE TIME, DATE AND PLACE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) STATED <i>[Signature]</i>			
38 DATE SIGNED (MO DAY YR) <b>5-29-86</b>		39 HOUR OF DEATH (24 HRS) <b>2329</b>		42 DATE SIGNED (MO DAY YR)		43 HOUR OF DEATH (24 HRS)	
40 NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (TYPE OR PRINT) <b>Dr. Kretschmar 700 NE 87th Ave. Vancouver, Wash. 98664</b>				44 PRONOUNCED DEAD (MO DAY YR)		45 HOUR PRONOUNCED DEAD (24 HRS)	
46 NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER) (TYPE OR PRINT)		47 IMMEDIATE CAUSE (GIVE ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (A), (B) AND (C)) <b>Broncho pneumonia</b>		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <b>5 days</b>		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
(A) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF		(B) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF		(C) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
48 OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS - CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN ABOVE <b>Asthma, cerebral arteriosclerosis</b>				49 AUTOPSY? (YES/NO) <b>no</b>		50 WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER? (YES/NO) <b>NO</b>	
51 ACC. SUICIDE, HOM. UNDET. OR PENDING INVEST (SPECIFY)		52 INJURY DATE (MO DAY YR)		53 HOUR OF INJURY (24 HRS)		54 DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED	
55 INJURY AT WORK? (YES/NO)		56 PLACE OF INJURY - AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE, BLDG, ETC. (SPECIFY)		57 LOCATION - STREET OR RFD NO. CITY/TOWN, STATE			
58 REGISTRAR SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		59 DATE RECEIVED (MO DAY YR) <b>MAY 30 1986</b>					
60 ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY: DATE:		ITEM DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY: DATE:					

DSHS 9-150 (REV. 1-82)

*Karen Steingart, M.D.*  
 MAY 30 1986  
**KAREN STEINGART, M.D.**  
 DISTRICT HEALTH OFFICER

Donald Junkman's Death Certificate

**CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH**

- 1. Full Name of Child EDNA MYRTLE HANSEN
- 2. Sex Girl Race or Color Caucasian  
(if not of the white race)
- 3. Number of Child of this mother First
- 4. Date of this Birth 30th of Jan. 1902
- 5. Place of Birth Alden Township Hebron Ill.
- 6. Residence of Mother Alden Township
- 7. (a) Father, Place of Birth Whitewater, Wis. Age 20 Years  
(b) Mother, Place of Birth DeKalb Co. Ill. Age 22 Years
- 8. Full Name of Mother Della Laura Hansen
- 9. Maiden Name of Mother Della Laura Knarr
- 10. Full name of the Father Theodore Hansen
- 11. Occupation of Father Laborer
- 12. Name and Address of Nurse or Attendant (if any) Jessie King, Hebron Ill.

Date Jan. 31, 1902 Reported by Edw. V. Brown, M.D.  
Residence Hebron, Ill.

Filed for record the 3rd day of Feb., 1902  
G. F. Rushton Clerk

STATE OF ILLINOIS )  
                          ) ss  
COUNTY OF McHENRY )

I, Vernon W. Kays County Clerk in and for the County and State aforesaid, and keeper of the files and records of the reports of births, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a full and complete copy of a report of the birth of EDNA MYRTLE HANSEN as the same appears from the files and records in my office remaining.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at Woodstock, Illinois, this 19th day of June A.D. 1904.

Vernon W. Kays  
COUNTY CLERK

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 72-006809

LOCAL FILE NUMBER: 1044      STATE FILE NUMBER: 740

1. <b>MYRTLE E. JUNKMAN</b>		SEX: <b>Female</b>	DATE OF DEATH: <b>12-28-1972</b>
RACE: <b>White</b>	AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS): <b>70</b>	DATE OF BIRTH: <b>1-30-1902</b>	COUNTY OF DEATH: <b>Stanley</b>
CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH: <b>FT. Pierre</b>		HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN OTHER, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER): <b>CORONER'S CASE - ON THE FARM</b>	
STATE OF BIRTH: <b>ILLINOIS</b>	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: <b>U.S.A.</b>	MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY): <b>MARRIED</b>	SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MAIDEN NAME): <b>Donald JUNKMAN</b>
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: <b>504-12-7485</b>	USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE KIND OF WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED): <b>Housekeeping</b>	KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY:	
RESIDENCE—STATE: <b>S. D.</b>	COUNTY: <b>Stanley</b>	CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: <b>FT. Pierre</b>	STREET AND NUMBER: <b>NO</b>
FATHER—NAME: <b>Theodore HANSEN</b>	MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME: <b>DELLA LAURA KNARR</b>		
INFORMANT—NAME: <b>Donald JUNKMAN</b>	MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): <b>FT. Pierre, South DAK 57552</b>	WAS DECEASED A VETERAN: <b>NO</b>	
PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: [ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c)]			
18. IMMEDIATE CAUSE: <b>Coronary Arteriosclerosis</b>			APPROXIMATE PERIOD BETWEEN ONSET: <b>3 months</b>
CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE OR, STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST			
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I (a)			
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE (Specify):	DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR):	HOUR:	HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, PER 19):
INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO):	PLACE OF INJURY (AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY)):	LOCATION (County, City or Town, State):	
CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN: I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM TO AND LAST SAW HIM/HER ALIVE ON MONTH DAY YEAR AND DID NOT VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH.	DEATH OCCURRED AT THE PLACE (HOME) OR ON THE BODY OR IN THE CAR:		
CERTIFICATION—MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, REPLY OFFICER, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND TIME TO THE CAUSED BY:	DATE OF DEATH: <b>2:45 a.m. 12 22 72</b>	THE EXAMINER HAS FURNISHED DEAD BODY TO THE:	DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR): <b>12-22-72</b>
CERTIFICATE—NAME OF PHYSICIAN OR CORONER: <b>Wilson W. Ly</b>	ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE): <b>Wilson W. Ly - Cottage Ft. Pierre, S. Dak</b>		
MUNICIPAL CEMETERY, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): <b>BURIAL</b>	CEMETERY OR CREMATORIUM—NAME: <b>PIKERSIDE</b>	LOCATION: <b>Pierre, South Dakota</b>	
DATE: <b>Dec. 27, 1972</b>	MUNICIPAL HEALTH OFFICER—NAME AND ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP): <b>THOMPSON - Esburg 439 S. Pierre, Pierre, S.D.</b>		
REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE: <b>Donna La Roche</b>	DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: <b>December 29, 1972</b>		

Myrtle Hansen Junkman Certificate of Death



Don & Myrtle Junkman Grave

### Donald P. Junkman

Donald Philip Junkman, 86, formerly of Pierre, died Wednesday, May 28, in Camas, Wash.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, June 4, at 10 a.m. at the Hofmeister Funeral Chapel in Pierre, with the Reverend Don Gaarder officiating.

Don P. Junkman was born on Oct. 25, 1899, at Elsworth, Wis., to William Paul and Mary Jane (Jacobs) Junkman. He grew up and attended school in Wisconsin before moving with his parents to South Dakota in 1917. They settled in the Blunt area, where he engaged in farming.

On June 11, 1922, he married Edna M. Hanson at Harrold, and they had six children. He enjoyed rock collecting while on the farm. He continued to farm and live in the Blunt area until moving to Camas, Wash., in 1985 to live with his son, Carl.

Survivors include his three daughters, Lorayne Cline of Keystone, Mrs. Verla (Lorna) Henrichsen of Fort Pierre, and Della Bay of Kadoka; two sons,



William A. of Hillsborro, Ore., and Carl E. of Camas, Wash.; 29 grandchildren and 42 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Wendel Miller of Redfield and Mrs. Charles Rairbanks of Huron; two brothers, Darwin Junkman of Vancouver, Wash., and D. Allen (Pat) of Pierre.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, two brothers, one sister, one son (Roger), two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Don Junkman Memorial

#### THE TWENTY-THIRD PSALM

The Lord is my Shepherd: I shall not want . . .

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters . . .

He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake . . .

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff, they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over . . .

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

#### IN LOVING MEMORY OF

**MYRTLE E. JUNKMAN**

January 30, 1902 — December 22, 1972

#### SERVICES

2 P.M. — Wednesday, December 27, 1972  
Thompson-Isburg Funeral Chapel

#### MINISTER

Rev. Diedrik Nelson

#### CASKET BEARERS

Rod Curtis                      Franklin Johnson  
Guy Doty                         Mike Maskovich  
Buckie Huehl                    Wilbur Russell

#### FINAL RESTING PLACE

Riverside Cemetery  
Pierre, South Dakota

# CEMETERY DEED

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the City of Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, in consideration of the sum of Forty Two & 50/100 DOLLARS in hand paid by Donald Junkman of Pt. Pierre Post Office, Stanley County, State of South Dakota

DOES HEREBY GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL AND CONVEY

unto the said Donald Junkman

subject to the provisions of Ordinance Number 645 of the City of Pierre, South Dakota regulating Riverside Cemetery and all amendments thereto, the following described premises situated in the Riverside Cemetery owned by the said City of Pierre and located on the West Half and Southwest Quarter of Northwest Quarter and North Half of the Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 2, Township 110, Range 79, Hughes County, South Dakota S 2 T 14 of Lot Numbered 6, in Block Numbered 3, Addition D

and described on the Plat of said Cemetery as filed in the Office of the City Auditor of the City of Pierre, South Dakota, and as recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds of said Hughes County,

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD said premises, above described,

unto the said Donald Junkman

his heirs and assigns forever, for Cemetery purposes, subject to the Ordinances, Rules and Regulations now in force or which may be hereinafter adopted by the City of Pierre, South Dakota, pursuant to the Statutes in such case made and provided.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Grantor has caused these presents to be signed by the Mayor of the City of Pierre and countersigned by the Auditor of said City of Pierre, this 29th day of December, A. D. 1972.

CITY OF PIERRE

ATTEST:

By Clint Gregory Mayor

J. M. Allen  
City Auditor

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA }  
  } ss.  
COUNTY OF HUGHES

On this 29th day of December in the year 1972, before me Carol M. Ruffcorn, a Notary Public within and for said County and State, personally appeared Clint Gregory and J. M. Allen, known to me to be the Mayor and the City Auditor of the Municipal Corporation that is described in and that executed the within and foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that such corporation executed the same.

Carol M. Ruffcorn  
Notary Public

My commission expires CAROL M. RUFFCORN, 1975

NOTARIAL COMMISSION OF  
EXPIRES FEBRUARY 10, 1975

# Marriage License

State of South Dakota

Circuit Court for the County of Hughes

To any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said County and State:

**Know Ye,** That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife  
Donald P. Junkman of Blunt  
County of Hughes and State of South Dakota  
and Euna M. Hansen of Canning  
County of Hughes and State of South Dakota  
being satisfied by the affidavit of Douglas M. Junkman  
that there is no legal impediment thereto.

**Therefore,** This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the marriage of said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said  
Circuit Court at Pierre this 10th  
day of June 19 22  
Deputy J. H. Pinckney Clerk

Marriage License of Donald Junkman and Myrtle Hansen

## Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, }  
County of Hughes } ss.

**I Hereby Certify,** That on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year of our  
Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two at Harrold in said  
County, I, the undersigned, a Methodist Episcopal Minister did join in the holy  
bonds of Matrimony according to the laws of this State. Donald P. Junkman  
of Blunt County of Hughes State of South Dakota  
and Euna M. Hansen of Canning County of  
Hughes State of South Dakota

In the Presence of  
Douglas M. Junkman }  
Mildred Mayer } Witnesses Arthur Mayer  
Clergyman

Certificate of Marriage of Donald Junkman and Myrtle Hansen

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, Donald Phillip Junkman, of Fort Pierre, Stanley County, South Dakota, constitute and appoint my son, Carl E. Junkman, my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, to ask, demand and sue for and receive all sums of money, debts, accounts and other amounts which are due or shall become due and payable to me by any person or persons and upon payment to give receipts or other sufficient discharges or satisfactions for money in my name; to sell, assign, transfer, incumber or mortgage any personal property of any kind that I may own; to grant, bargain, convey or lease any property owned by me, upon such price or terms as to him shall seem proper and for me and in my name to make; and for me and in my name to execute, acknowledge and deliver good and sufficient deeds, conveyances, receipts or leases and to enter into any agreements upon my behalf that to him shall seem proper and necessary and do any and all other acts that I might do if personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all that my attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof.

Donald Phillip Junkman  
Donald Phillip Junkman  
Date: Jan 3 - 74

State of South Dakota  
County of Hughes

On this 3 day of Jan, 1974 before me A. W. WOLF the undersigned Notary Public within and for said county and state, personally appeared Donald Phillip Junkman, known to me to be the person who is described in and who executed the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

A. W. Wolf  
Notary Public  
A. W. WOLF, NOTARY PUBLIC  
HUGHES COUNTY, SOUTH DAKOTA  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV. 23, 1988



LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT  
OF  
DONALD P. JUNKMAN

COPY

I DONALD P. JUNKMAN, a resident of the COUNTY OF HUGHES, STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and acting herein free of duress, fraud, or undue influence of any person whomsoever, do make, publish and declare this to be my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, HEREBY revoking any and all other Wills by me heretofore made.

W I T H E S S E T H

I

I direct that my personal representative pay my just debts and obligations as soon as practicable following my death.

II

I have five children, namely, LORAYNE A. CLINE, LORNA A. HENRICHSEN, CARL E. JUNKMAN, WILLIAM A. JUNKMAN, DELLA MAY BAY.

III

I devise and bequeath my entire estate and property of whatso ever nature or description and wheresoever situated unto my children as above named and identified, in equal shares.

IV

I nominate my son, CARL E. JUNKMAN as executor of this my Last Will and Testament. I waive the requirement of bond for my personal representative as herein named, and direct that to the extent permitted by law my estate shall be administered and distributed pursuant to this Will without the intervention of the court. I grant to my said personal representative full authority to sell or otherwise liquidate all or any portion of my estate as may be deemed advisable to effect the administration and distribution of the same as herein provided, and further grant to my personal representative full authority to distribute my personal possessions and effects among the beneficiaries named herein.

Donald P. Junkman

Will filed with Court by  
J.D. Miller, attorney at law  
Cannon, W.D.

COPY

Page 2

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and published and declared this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, on this date 18th day of October, 1983, in the presence of the undersigned persons whom I have requested to act as witnesses hereto, and to make an affidavit before a NOTARY PUBLIC stating such facts as they would be required to testify to a court in order to prove such Will.

Donald P. Junkman  
DONALD P. JUNKMAN

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA )  
                                  ) ss.  
COUNTY OF HUGHES        )

The undersigned, of lawful age and competent to testify, being duly sworn, each for himself, testifies as follows:

The foregoing document, consisting of two pages, including this one, was executed by the testator on the date it bears.

The testator declared the document to be his LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT and requested us to sign the same as witnesses. At the request of and in the presence of the testator and in the presence of the NOTARY PUBLIC and each other, the other witness and I subscribe our names as witnesses hereto.

At the time of executing the document, testator and witnesses were of age of majority and the testator appeared to be of sound and disposing mind, and not acting under duress, menace, fraud, undue influence or misrepresentation.

Franklin W. Johnson  
Residing at Star Rt 2 Box 29  
St. Pierre, So. Dak.

15/ Frank Nash  
Residing at Star Rt 2, Box 30  
Fort Pierre, SD

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October, 1983.

Robert M. Nash  
NOTARY PUBLIC, South Dakota

Will filed with Court by  
J. D. Miller, attorney at law  
Comas, Wis



**In Memory Of  
DOROTHY P. ARNESON**

**Age  
77 YEARS OLD**

**Date of Birth  
NOVEMBER 15, 1897**

**Date of Death  
OCTOBER 20, 1975**

**Place and Time of Services  
JENSEN FUNERAL HOME  
Hixton, Wis.  
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1975 - 1:00 P.M.**

**Officiating Clergyman  
REV. GORDON JOHNSON  
and  
MARK ARNESON**

**Final Resting Place  
OLD WHITEHALL CEMETERY  
Whitehall, Wis.**

**Organist  
Mrs. Gordon Johnson**

**Soloist  
Scott Arneson**

**Casket Bearers  
GRANDSONS**

**Arrangements By  
JENSEN FUNERAL HOME**

Dorothy P Junkman Arneson memorial



Arneson Grave

STATE OF WISCONSIN  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES  
DIVISION OF HEALTH  
ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILING DATE  
**FILED**  
STATE DEATH NO.  
124

LOCAL FILE NUMBER: **888-38-03820** ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH: **1375**

REGISTREE-NAME: **DOROTHY ARNESON** SEX: **F.** DATE OF DEATH: **OCT 20-1975**

RACE: **WHITE** Under One Year: **77** Months: **77** Days: **00** Hours: **00** Minutes: **00** Seconds: **00**

NAME OF CITY, VILLAGE, TOWNSHIP, COUNTY, STATE: **BLACK RIVER FALLS WIS**

HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION-NAME: **ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL**

DATE OF BIRTH: **NOV. 15 1897** COUNTY OF BIRTH: **JACKSON**

CITIZENSHIP: **USA** SURVIVING SPOUSE: **ALMA CENTER WIS**

USUAL OCCUPATION: **HOUSEWIFE** KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: **11.**

FATHER-NAME: **WILLIAM JUNKMAN** MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME: **MAY HAMILTON**

INFORMANT-NAME: **MRS. EARL LARSON** MAILING ADDRESS: **ALMA CENTER WIS RT 1**

13. PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY - Enter Only One Cause Per Line for (A), (B), and (C) **17b. WAS RELEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMY'S POSSESSION (If Yes, Give Year or Dates of Service) 17c. Yes  No  Unknown**

17a. Immediate Cause: **Heart Myocardial Infarction**

17b. Intermediate Cause: **Arteriosclerosis**

17c. Contributing Cause: **Coronary Artery Disease**

17d. Cause Last: **17 years**

18. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: **Diabetes Mellitus - 1 year**

19. AUTOPSY (Specify) **19a. Yes  No  19b. Yes  No  19c. Yes  No**

20. INJURY AT WORK: **20a. Yes  No  20b. Yes  No  20c. Yes  No**

21. CERTIFICATION - Month: **Oct** Year: **1975** AND LAST LAW NUMBER ALIVE ON: **Oct 20, 1915**

22. DID YOU VIEW THE BODY AFTER DEATH? **22a. Yes  No  22b. Yes  No**

23. HOUR OF DEATH: **6:30 a.m.** DATE SIGNED: **OCT 23, 1975**

24. MAILING ADDRESS - CERTIFIER: **Black River Falls Wisconsin 54615**

25. SIGNATURE - CERTIFIER: **[Signature]**

26. FUNERAL HOME - NAME AND ADDRESS: **Jensen Funeral Home, Inc. Hexton Wis**

27. FUNERAL DIRECTOR - SIGNATURE: **[Signature]**

28. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR: **5-10-75**

Dorothy Phyllis Junkman Arneson Death Cer.



Robert & Ruben Arneson Graves

**In Memory Of  
CLAIRE L. ARNESON**

**Date of Birth  
NOVEMBER 15, 1929**

**Date of Death  
AUGUST 19, 1985**

**Age  
55 YEARS**

**Place and Time of Services  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH  
Merrillan, Wisconsin  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 22, 1985 - 1:00 P.M.**

**Officiating Clergyman  
REV. MARGARET LYNN SCOTT**

**Final Resting Place  
OAKWOOD CEMETERY**

**Organist  
Hilda Sutton**

**Casket Bearers  
Chuck Comstock                      Earl Larson  
Mike Larson                              Steve Larson**

**Arrangements By  
JENSEN FUNERAL HOME  
Hixton, Wisconsin**

Claire L Arneson memorial

**In Memory of  
ROBERT DAVID ARNESON**

**Date of Birth  
NOVEMBER 21, 1937**

**Date of Death  
MARCH 22, 1963**

**Place and Time of Service  
METHODIST CHURCH  
Alma Center, Wisconsin  
MONDAY, MARCH 25, 1963 - 2:00 P. M.**

**Service Conducted by  
REV. RICHARD SHRIVER**

**Place of Interment  
WHITEHALL CEMETERY**

**Arrangements by  
JENSEN FUNERAL HOME  
Hixton, Wisconsin**

Robert David Arneson Memorial

IN MEMORY OF  
**Clarence Don Arneson**

BORN IN  
Wisconsin October 14, 1927  
PASSED AWAY  
September 2, 1970  
At the age of 42 years, 10 months, 18 days

SERVICES FROM  
Brookdale Covenant Church  
5139 Osseo Road  
Saturday, September 5, 1970 1:00 p.m.

CLERGYMAN  
Rev. Roy M. Lindquist

SOLOIST  
Tom Lundberg

ORGANIST  
Mrs. Janet Gassler

PALLBEARERS  
Len Litzner Al Lundgren  
Woody Larson Donald Elmborg  
Dan Shaker Burdette Phipps

INTERMENT  
Crystal Lake Cemetery

ARRANGEMENTS WITH  
The Albin Chapel  
Paul, Ralph, and Jack Albinson, Directors

Clarence Don Arneson memorial

204

WISCONSIN STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local Registrar's No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH JACKSON COUNTY	2. RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If not, residence before admission) JACKSON COUNTY	3. SEX Male	4. COLOR OR RACE White	5. DATE OF BIRTH NOV. 21-1927	6. AGE (In years, months and days) 42 years 10 months 18 days	7. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED	8. DATE OF DEATH MET 22 1963	9. AGE (In years, months and days) 25	10. TIME OF DEATH 10:57 P.M.
11. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION Black River Falls	12. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION Alma Center, Wis.	13. OCCUPATION (Class, grade or degree) Road Construction	14. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY None	15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Iremelau Co., Wisconsin	16. CITIZENSHIP U.S.A.	17. NAME OF DECEASED Clarence Arneson	18. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 395-38-3917	19. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE, IF ALIVE Mrs. Clarence Arneson	20. RELATIONSHIP Mother
21. I mentioned the deceased from _____ to _____ 22. DATE 21 March 1963	23. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, town or county) Black River Falls, Wisconsin	24. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME AND ADDRESS S.J. Jensen Funeral Home, Hixton, Wisconsin	25. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Whitehall	26. LOCATION (City, town or county) Whitehall, Wisconsin	27. DATE SIGNED 3/25/63	28. SIGNATURE Eugene Krohn, M. D.	29. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME AND ADDRESS S.J. Jensen Funeral Home, Hixton, Wisconsin	30. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Whitehall	31. LOCATION (City, town or county) Whitehall, Wisconsin

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Specify one cause per line for (a), (b) and (c))  
PART 1. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY  
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Bilateral Pulmonary Emboli  
DUE TO (b) Phlebothrombosis Left Lower Extremity  
DUE TO (c)  
CONDITIONS (If any, which gave rise to making the mortality cause the immediate cause see last)  
PART 2. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION  
PART 3. OTHER IN PART 1 (a)  
29a. ACCIDENT  29b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter status of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)  
29c. TIME OF INJURY  
29d. PLACE OF INJURY (City, town or county)  
29e. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION  
29f. STATE

21. I mentioned the deceased from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
22. DATE  
21 March 1963  
23. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, town or county)  
Black River Falls, Wisconsin  
24. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME AND ADDRESS  
S.J. Jensen Funeral Home, Hixton, Wisconsin  
25. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY  
Whitehall  
26. LOCATION (City, town or county)  
Whitehall, Wisconsin  
27. DATE SIGNED  
3/25/63  
28. SIGNATURE  
Eugene Krohn, M. D.  
29. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME AND ADDRESS  
S.J. Jensen Funeral Home, Hixton, Wisconsin  
30. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY  
Whitehall  
31. LOCATION (City, town or county)  
Whitehall, Wisconsin

Douglas Manford Junkman And Ethel Grey Family Documents.

Serial No. <u>4516</u> <u>6</u>	Registration No. <u>16</u>
1 Name of Soldier <u>Douglas Manford Junkman</u> <u>31</u>	
2 Place of Birth <u>Clinton, South Dakota</u>	
3 Date of Birth <u>June 11<sup>th</sup> 1896</u>	
4 Where Born <u>Clinton, Wisconsin U.S.A.</u>	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Corps	
6 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey	
7 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Public Health Service	
8 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Air Force	
9 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Merchant Marine	
10 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Coast Guard	
11 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Fish and Wildlife Service	
12 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Geological Survey	
13 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Forest Service	
14 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Bureau of Reclamation	
15 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of Agriculture	
16 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Interior	
17 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of Commerce	
18 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of Labor	
19 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of Justice	
20 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of State	
21 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of War	
22 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Navy	
23 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Army	
24 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Air Force	
25 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Coast Guard	
26 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	
27 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Geological Survey	
28 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Forest Service	
29 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Reclamation	
30 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Agriculture	
31 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Interior	
32 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Commerce	
33 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Labor	
34 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Justice	
35 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the State	
36 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the War	
37 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Navy	
38 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Army	
39 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Air Force	
40 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Coast Guard	
41 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	
42 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Geological Survey	
43 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Forest Service	
44 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Reclamation	
45 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Agriculture	
46 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Interior	
47 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Commerce	
48 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Labor	
49 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Justice	
50 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the State	
51 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the War	
52 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Navy	
53 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Army	
54 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Air Force	
55 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Coast Guard	
56 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	
57 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Geological Survey	
58 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Forest Service	
59 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Reclamation	
60 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Agriculture	
61 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Interior	
62 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Commerce	
63 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Labor	
64 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Justice	
65 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the State	
66 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the War	
67 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Navy	
68 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Army	
69 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Air Force	
70 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Coast Guard	
71 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	
72 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Geological Survey	
73 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Forest Service	
74 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Reclamation	
75 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Agriculture	
76 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Interior	
77 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Commerce	
78 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Labor	
79 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Justice	
80 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the State	
81 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the War	
82 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Navy	
83 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Army	
84 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Air Force	
85 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Coast Guard	
86 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Fish and Wildlife Service	
87 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Geological Survey	
88 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Forest Service	
89 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Reclamation	
90 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Agriculture	
91 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Interior	
92 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Commerce	
93 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Labor	
94 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Justice	
95 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the State	
96 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the War	
97 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Navy	
98 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Army	
99 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Air Force	
100 <input type="checkbox"/> A member of the United States Department of the Coast Guard	

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 40 1 30

Color of eyes Blue Color of hair Light brown

Signature: C. D. Mead

DATE: JUN 5 1918

REGISTRATION CARD.

Douglas Manford Junkman

Douglas Junkman WWI Draft Registration

109240

CLERK OF COURTS TO FILL THIS BLANK

**SOUTH DAKOTA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**

**DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS**

County Hughes Registered No. 2086

**Record of Marriage**

Where Solemnized: Pierre Postoffice Pierre  
County Hughes

Date of Marriage: Nov. 19th 1925  
(Month) (Day)

HUSBAND		WIFE	
Name	<u>Douglas M. Junkman</u>	Name	<u>Ethel Gray</u>
Residence	<u>Plant</u> County <u>Hughes</u>	Residence	<u>Arnett</u> County <u>Hughes</u>
Age	<u>29</u>	Age	<u>16</u> Parents consent filed
Nationality	<u>American</u>	Nationality	<u>American</u>
Bachelor	<u>Bachelor</u>	Maiden	<u>Maiden</u>
Widower		Widow	
Divorced		Divorced	
Name of Clergyman or Officer Officiating <u>L. E. Cummings, Justice of the Peace, Pierre, S. D.</u>		Official Character <u>Justice of the Peace, Pierre, S. D.</u>	

MAIDEN MARRIAGES FOR BINDING AND MULTIPLE CERTIFICATE WILL BE RETURNED Write plainly with unaltered ink.—This is a permanent record Use one blank for each marriage

Douglas Junkman and Ethel Grey Marriage Record



Judy Ann Junkman and Allen Louis Stork Family Documents.

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH		COUNTY NO. <u>9917</u>	
State of South Dakota		BIRTH NO. <u>140 55-009316</u>	
1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. County <u>Hughes</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. State <u>South Dakota</u> b. County <u>Hughes</u>	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and OR TOWN <u>Pierre</u> ) give township)		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and OR TOWN <u>Pierre</u> ) township	
c. FULL NAME OF (If NOT in hospital or institution, HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>St. Mary's Hospital</u> ) give street address or location)		d. STREET (If rural, give location) ADDRESS <u>406 South Pierre St.</u>	
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or Print) a. (First) <u>Judy</u> b. (Middle) <u>Ann</u> c. (Last) <u>Junkman</u>			
4. SEX <u>Female</u> 5a. THIS BIRTH Single <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Twin <input type="checkbox"/> Triplet <input type="checkbox"/> 5b. IF TWIN or TRIPLET (This child born) 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/> 6. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH <u>July 15, 1955</u>			
FATHER OF CHILD			
7. FULL NAME a. (First) <u>Carl</u> b. (Middle) <u>Edgell</u> c. (Last) <u>J. A. Stork</u> 8. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>			
9. AGE (at time of this birth) YEARS <u>36</u>		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Pierre, S. Dak.</u>	
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION <u>Cement Mason</u>		11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
MOTHER OF CHILD			
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) <u>Norma</u> b. (Middle) <u>Jean</u> c. (Last) <u>Nelson</u> 13. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>			
14. AGE (at time of this birth) YEARS <u>35</u>		15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Pierre, S. Dak.</u>	
16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child) a. How many OTHER children are now living? <u>None</u> b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? <u>None</u> c. How many children were born dead? <u>None</u>			
17. INFORMANT <u>None</u>			
18a. SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>		18b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M. D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Midwife <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify) <u>[None]</u>	
18c. ADDRESS <u>[Address]</u>		18d. DATE SIGNED <u>July 15, 1955</u>	
19. DATE FILED BY LOCAL REG. <u>Jul 23 1955</u>		20. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u> 21. DATE ON WHICH GIVEN NAME ADDED BY <u>[None]</u> (Registrar)	
FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This section MUST be filled out)			
22a. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY <u>37</u> WEEKS		22b. WEIGHT AT BIRTH <u>7</u> LBS. <u>15</u> OZS.	
23. LEGITIMATE YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		24. DATE OF BLOOD TEST <u>July 15, 1955</u> IF NOT, WHY	
25. WAS A PROPHYLACTIC DRUG USED IN THE BABY'S EYES? <u>None</u> IF "YES" STATE DRUG <u>Perranycin South. Dist.</u>			
26. WAS THERE ANY CONGENITAL MALFORMATION? <u>None noted</u> DESCRIBE: <u>[Redacted]</u>			

Judy Junkman Birth Certificate

**CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY OF MARRIAGE**  
(PERSONAL DATA LICENSE TO MARRY CERTIFICATION OF MARRIAGE)

1914

STATE FILE NUMBER		LOCAL REGISTRAR'S NUMBER			
1a NAME OF GROOM—FIRST NAME <b>ALLEN</b>		1b MIDDLE NAME <b>LOUIS</b>		1c LAST NAME <b>STORK</b>	
2 DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR <b>8-20-54</b>		3 AGE—YEARS <b>29</b>		4 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE <b>1</b>	
5a DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED		5b DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED		6 BIRTHPLACE—STATE OR TERRITORY <b>California</b>	
7a RESIDENCE OF GROOM—STREET ADDRESS—CITY AND COUNTY <b>1319 West Arrow Highway #C</b>		7b CITY OR TOWN <b>Upland</b>		7c COUNTY—STATE OR TERRITORY <b>San Bernardino</b>	
8a PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION <b>Professor</b>		8b KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS <b>Education</b>		9 HIGHEST SCHOOL GRADE COMPLETED <b>20/Ph.D.</b>	
10a NAME OF FATHER OF GROOM <b>Floyd M. Stork</b>		10b BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <b>Nebraska</b>		10c MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER OF GROOM <b>Phyllis I. Henningsen</b>	
11a BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <b>Iowa</b>		12a NAME OF BRIDE—FIRST NAME <b>JUDY</b>		12b MIDDLE NAME <b>ANN</b>	
12c LAST NAME <b>JUNKMAN</b>		13 DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR <b>7-15-55</b>		14 AGE—YEARS <b>28</b>	
15 NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE <b>1</b>		16a DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED		16b DATE LAST MARRIAGE ENDED	
17 BIRTHPLACE—STATE OR TERRITORY <b>South Dakota</b>		18a RESIDENCE OF BRIDE—STREET ADDRESS—CITY AND COUNTY <b>1319 West Arrow Highway #C</b>		18b CITY OR TOWN <b>Upland</b>	
18c COUNTY—STATE OR TERRITORY <b>San Bernardino</b>		19a PRESENT OR LAST OCCUPATION <b>Clerk</b>		19b KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS <b>Fabric</b>	
20 HIGHEST SCHOOL GRADE COMPLETED <b>16/B.S.</b>		21 BIRTH NAME OF BRIDE <b>Norma J. Nelson</b>		22a NAME OF FATHER OF BRIDE <b>Carl E. Junkman</b>	
22b BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <b>South Dakota</b>		23a BIRTH NAME OF MOTHER OF BRIDE <b>Norma J. Nelson</b>		23b BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <b>South Dakota</b>	
AFFIDAVIT OF BRIDE AND GROOM WE THE BRIDE AND GROOM NAMED IN THIS CERTIFICATE EACH FOR HIMSELF STATE THAT THE FOREGOING INFORMATION IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF THAT NO LEGAL OBJECTION TO THE MARRIAGE NOR TO THE ISSUANCE OF A LICENSE TO AUTHORIZE THE SAME IS KNOWN TO US AND HEREBY APPLY FOR LICENSE TO MARRY					
24a BRIDE (SIGNATURE) <i>Judy Ann Junkman</i>			24b GROOM (SIGNATURE) <i>Allen Louis Stork</i>		
LICENSE TO MARRY A LICENSE AND LICENSE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED BY THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY IN ANY STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO SOLEMNIZE THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS REQUIRED CONSENTS FOR THE ISSUANCE OF THIS LICENSE ARE ON FILE TO BEFORE ME ON					
25a SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN		25b DATE LICENSE ISSUED <b>6-18-84</b>		25c LICENSE NUMBER <b>318-412</b>	
25d EXPIRATION DATE <b>6-18-84</b>		25e COUNTY OF ISSUE OF LICENSE <b>San Bernardino</b>		25f COUNTY CLERK <b>DAVID L. BAKER</b>	
26a SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <i>Charles M. ...</i>		26b ADDRESS OF WITNESS—STREET ADDRESS <b>217 4th #3</b>		26c ADDRESS OF WITNESS—CITY OR TOWN AND STATE <b>San Bernardino, CA</b>	
27a SIGNATURE OF WITNESS <i>Judith ...</i>		27b ADDRESS OF WITNESS—STREET ADDRESS <b>P.O. BOX 875</b>		27c ADDRESS OF WITNESS—CITY OR TOWN AND STATE <b>San Bernardino, CA</b>	
CERTIFICATION OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY 28 I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED BRIDE AND GROOM WERE JOINED BY ME IN MARRIAGE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA					
29a SIGNATURE OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY AND OFFICIAL TITLE <i>James H. ...</i>		29b NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY <b>James H. ...</b>			
29c ADDRESS—STREET ADDRESS CITY OR TOWN AND STATE <b>Upland San Bernardino California</b>		29d ADDRESS—STREET ADDRESS CITY OR TOWN AND STATE <b>2130-65 Sunset Vista Ct 92082</b>			
30 DATE ACCEPTED FOR REGISTRATION <b>JUL 6 - 1984</b>			31 LOCAL REGISTRAR (SIGNATURE) <i>[Signature]</i>		
LOCAL REGISTRAR (COUNTY RECORDER)			AUDITOR-RECORDER		



I hereby certify that this is a true copy of the record of the seal of this office is impressed in purple ink.

JUL 6 - 1984

*[Signature]*  
Auditor-Recorder  
San Bernardino County, Calif.

Judy And Allen Mar. Cert

**CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD**  
**STATE OF COLORADO**

**STATE OF COLORADO**  
**CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH**      **105**

#6 Bk 82 Dist 102      STATE FILE NUMBER

<b>INFANT</b>	1. CHILD-NAME (First, Middle, Last) <b>Peter Martin STORK</b>		2. DATE AND HOUR OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year, Hour, Minute) <b>July 11, 1989 @ 8:06 A</b>	
	3. SEX <b>Male</b>	4. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH <b>Gunnison</b>		5. COUNTY OF BIRTH <b>Gunnison</b>
	6. PLACE OF BIRTH: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospital <input type="checkbox"/> Freestanding Birthing Center <input type="checkbox"/> Clinic/Doctor's Office <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____		7. FACILITY NAME (If not institution, give street and number) <b>Gunnison Valley Hospital</b>	
<b>ATTENDANT</b>	8. I certify that the child was born alive at the place and time and on the date stated.		9. DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year) <b>7/11/89</b>	10. ATTENDANT'S NAME AND TITLE (If other than Certified) (Type/Print) Name _____ <input type="checkbox"/> M.D. <input type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> C.N.M. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____
	11. CERTIFIER'S NAME AND TITLE (Type/Print) Name <b>John P. Armstrong, M.D.</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M.D. <input type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> Hospital Admin. <input type="checkbox"/> C.N.M. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) _____		12. ATTENDANT'S MAILING ADDRESS (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, ZIP Code) <b>707 North Iowa Street Gunnison, CO 81230</b>	
<b>MOTHER</b>	13. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		14. DATE FILED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year) <b>August 3, 1989</b>	
	15. MOTHER-NAME (First, Middle, Last (Maiden)) <b>Judy Ann Junkman</b>		16. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) <b>July 15, 1955</b>	17. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) <b>Pierre, South Dakota</b>
	18a. RESIDENCE-STATE <b>Colorado</b>	18b. COUNTY <b>Gunnison</b>	18c. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION <b>Gunnison</b>	18d. ZIP <b>81230</b>
<b>FATHER</b>	19. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (If different than residence) <b>513 North Wisconsin</b>		20. FATHER-NAME (First, Middle, Last) <b>Allen Louis Stork</b>	
	21. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) <b>August 20, 1954</b>		22. BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) <b>Upland, California</b>	
	23. I certify that the personal information provided on this certificate is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Signature of Parent or Other Informant <b>Judy A. Junkman</b>		24. RELATION TO CHILD <b>Mother</b>	

25. RACE: American Indian Black White etc. (Specify) 26. APOBANDIC (ORDINARY) 27. SPECIAL (Other Marriages) 28. SPECIAL (Specify only husband's name, common law)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE OFFICIAL RECORD WHICH IS IN MY CUSTODY.

DATE ISSUED August 3, 1989

*[Signature]*  
LOCAL REGISTRAR

Do not accept unless prepared on security paper with engraved border displaying the Colorado state seal and signature of the Registrar. PENALTY BY LAW, Section 25-2-118, Colorado Revised Statutes, 1982, if any person alters, uses, attempts to use or furnishes to another for deceptive use any vital statistics record. NOT VALID IF PHOTOCOPIED.

VR 100C 8/88

Peter Allen Stork Birth Certificate

## **Welcome new citizens**

### **Peter Martin Stork arrived July 11**

Judy Junkman and Allen Stork are the parents of a son, Peter Martin Stork, born July 11. He weighed seven pounds, fourteen ounces and was 22 inches long.

Grandparents are Carl and Norma Jean Junkman of Camas, Wash., and Floyd and Phyllis Stork of Upland, Calif.

### **Ashley Jillian Martin made her debut July 11**

Ashley Jillian is the name chosen for their daughter, born July 11, by Darlene and Steve Martin of Gunnison. She weighed seven pounds, three-quarter ounces and was 20 inches long. She joins Chase Clark, age four.

Grandparents are Harold and Rosalie Clark of Gunnison. Great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Martin of Pueblo, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Phillips and Mr. Stanley Clark of Gunnison.

The Martins added: "Special thanks to Dr. McMurren and the great staff at the hospital. You all were the greatest!"

Peter Martin Stork Birth Announcement

Kevin Lee Junkman Family Documents.

CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH				62-004248	
COUNTY NO. <u>Hughes</u>		State of South Dakota		BIRTH NO. 140	
1. Place of Birth A. County <u>Hughes</u>			2. Usual Residence of Mother (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?) A. STATE <u>South Dakota</u> B. COUNTY <u>Hughes</u>		
B. City (IF OUTSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, WRITE RURAL AND GIVE TOWNSHIP) <u>Pierre</u>			C. City (IF OUTSIDE CORPORATE LIMITS, WRITE RURAL AND GIVE TOWNSHIP) <u>Pierre</u>		
C. Full Name of (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, GIVE STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION) Hospital or Institution <u>St. Mary's</u>			D. Street (IF RURAL, ENTER POSTOFFICE ADDRESS) Address <u>406 South Pierre</u>		
			E. Residence on a Farm? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
3. Child's Name (TYPE OR PRINT) A. (FIRST) <u>KEVIN</u> B. (MIDDLE) <u>LEE</u> C. (LAST) <u>JUNKMAN</u>					
4. Sex <u>Male</u>		5a. This Birth SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>		5b. If Twin or Triplet 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2nd <input type="checkbox"/> 3rd <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. Date of (MO.) (DAY) (YEAR) Birth <u>April 21, 1962</u>					
7. Full Name A. (FIRST) <u>Carl</u> B. (MIDDLE) <u>Baron</u> C. (LAST) <u>Junkman</u>					
8. Color or Race <u>White</u>		FATHER OF CHILD			
9. Age (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) Years <u>34</u>		10. Birthplace (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY) <u>Pierre, South Dakota</u>		11a. Usual Occupation <u>Construction Inspector</u>	
		11b. Kind of Business <u>U.S. Corps of Engineers</u>			
12. Full Maiden Name A. (FIRST) <u>MICHA</u> B. (MIDDLE) <u>JEAN</u> C. (LAST) <u>Nelson</u>					
13. Color or Race <u>White</u>		MOTHER OF CHILD			
14. Age (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) Years <u>32</u>		15. Birthplace (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY) <u>Pierre, South Dakota</u>		16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (DO NOT INCLUDE THIS CHILD)	
				A. HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN ARE NOW LIVING? <u>2</u>	
				B. HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN WERE BORN ALIVE BUT ARE NOW DEAD? <u>0</u>	
				C. HOW MANY CHILDREN WERE BORN ALIVE BUT ARE NOW BORN DEAD? <u>0</u>	
17. Informant's Signature <u>Kevin Lee Junkman</u>					
18a. Signature <u>S. J. S. [Signature]</u>		18b. Attendant at Birth M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Midwife <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>		18c. Date Signed <u>May 21, 1962</u>	
18c. Address <u>Pierre, South Dakota</u>		19. Date filed by Local Reg. <u>[Signature]</u>		20. Registrar's Signature <u>[Signature]</u>	
				21. Date on Which Given Name Added by (REGISTRAR)	
<b>FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY</b> (This section MUST be filled out)					
22. Length of Pregnancy <u>Weeks 40</u>		22b. Weight at Birth <u>9</u> LBS. <u>1</u> OZS.		23. Legitimate Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
24. Date of Blood Test <u>Nov. 6, 1961</u> IF NOT, WHY?		25. Was a Prophylactic Drug Used in the Baby's Eyes? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Drug Used: <u>Terracycline Ointment</u>			
26. Was There Any Congenital Malformation? IF YES, DESCRIBE: <u>NO</u>		27. Mailing Address for Birth Notification: A. NAME (PRINT OR TYPE) <u>Mrs. Carl Junkman</u>			
		B. ADDRESS <u>406 South Pierre</u>			
		C. CITY AND STATE <u>Pierre, South Dakota</u>			
SDVS - 9 Revised					

Kevin Junkman Birth Certificate

Lorayne Junkman and William Cline Family Documents.

PLACE OF BIRTH		SOUTH DAKOTA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Division of Vital Statistics		RECORD OF BIRTH	
County of <u>Hughes</u>		246281			
Township of _____					
Village of _____					
City of _____					
FULL NAME OF CHILD <u>Lorayne Alyce Junkman</u>		No. in Registration Book <u>2376</u>		If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.	
Sex of Child <u>Female</u>	Time, O'clock or minute (To be entered only in case of plural births)	No. in order of birth <u>2</u>	Length <u>20 1/2</u>	Date of Birth <u>Oct 21 1923</u>	
FATHER			MOTHER		
FULL NAME <u>Donald Junkman</u>			FULL NAME <u>Anna Myrtle Hanson</u>		
POST OFFICE ADDRESS <u>Blunt S.D.</u>			POST OFFICE ADDRESS <u>Blunt S.D.</u>		
COLOR <u>White</u> AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>24</u> (Years)			COLOR <u>White</u> AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>31</u> (Years)		
BIRTHPLACE <u>Wis.</u>			BIRTHPLACE <u>Ill.</u>		
OCCUPATION <u>Farmer</u>			OCCUPATION <u>House Wife</u>		
Number of children born to this mother, including present one <u>four</u>			Number of children of this mother now living <u>two</u>		
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE					
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was <u>female</u> at <u>4:30</u> PM on the date above stated. (Born alive or Stillborn)					
Was an <i>Candidatus</i> <i>Neonatorum</i> Prophylaxis used as required by law? <u>Yes</u>					
(Signature) <u>Dr. P. S. Hansen, M.D.</u> PHYSICIAN, MIDWIFE, PARENT OR IMPERSONARY (Print name and rank in full)			Date <u>Oct 22 1923</u> at <u>Blunt S.D.</u> (Signature) <u>J. H. ...</u> (Print name and rank in full)		
Special report _____					
Filed <u>10/23</u> 19 <u>23</u> Address <u>Blunt</u>					

Lorayne Junkman Birth Certificate

IN LOVING MEMORY  
 LORAYNE A. CLINE  
 BORN  
 October 21, 1923                      Blunt, SD  
 DIED  
 July 17, 1997                              Sturgis, SD  
 SERVICES  
 Behrens Mortuary  
 Rapid City, SD  
 10:00 AM      Tuesday      July 22, 1997  
 OFFICIATING  
 Rev. Truman Sproles  
 SPECIAL MUSIC  
 "In The Garden"  
 "The Old Rugged Cross"  
 PALLBEARERS  
 Mark Cline                                      Terry Cline  
 Robin Cline                                      John Stephens  
 David Safran                                      Bernard Cordes  
 INTERMENT  
 Black Hills National Cemetery  
 Sturgis, SD  
 MILITARY HONORS BY:  
 Sturgis Honor Guard

Lorayne Junkman Cline Memorial

HAS-6276  
REV. JULY 1992

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
LOCAL FILE NUMBER D97-122

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

140 STATE FILE NUMBER

1. DECEDENT'S NAME (First, Middle, Last) <b>Lorayne Alice Cline</b>		2. SEX <b>female</b>		3. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) <b>July 17, 1997</b>	
4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER <b>504 16 8824</b>		5. AGE-Last birthday (Years) <b>73</b>		6. UNDER 1 DAY a. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) <b>Oct 21, 1923</b>	
7. BIRTHPLACE (City and State or Foreign Country) <b>Blunt, South Dakota</b>		8. PLACE OF DEATH (Check only one) HOSPITAL: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department <input type="checkbox"/> Outpatient <input type="checkbox"/> DDA <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: <input type="checkbox"/> Nursing Home <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			
9. FACILITY NAME (if not mentioned, give street and number) <b>VA BH Health Care System, Ft Meade, SD</b>		10. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH <b>Fort Meade</b>		11. COUNTY OF DEATH <b>Meade</b>	
12. MARITAL STATUS-Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced (Specify) <b>widowed</b>		13. SURVIVING SPOUSE (if wife, give maiden name) <b>N/A</b>		14. DECEDENT'S USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life) (Do not use retired) <b>janitor</b>	
15. KIND OF BUSINESS/INDUSTRY <b>public schools</b>		16. RACE-American Indian, Black, White, etc. (Specify) <b>white</b>			
17. FATHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Last) <b>Donald Phillip Junkman</b>		18. MOTHER'S NAME (First, Middle, Maiden Surname) <b>Edna Myrtle Hanson Junkman</b>			
19. INFORMANT'S NAME (Type/Print) <b>VA's records</b>		20. MAILING ADDRESS (Street and Number or Rural Route Number, City or Town, State, Zip Code) <b>VA BH Health Care System, Fort Meade, SD 57741</b>			
21. METHOD OF DISPOSITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Burial <input type="checkbox"/> Cremation <input type="checkbox"/> Returned from State <input type="checkbox"/> Donation <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)		22. PLACE OF DISPOSITION (Name of cemetery, crematory, or other place) <b>Black Hills National Cemetery</b>		23. ENDEARMENT (Specify) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
24. LOCATION (City, State) <b>Sturgis, SD</b>		25. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL HOME EMPLOYEE OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH <i>[Signature]</i>			
26. LICENSE NUMBER (of establishment) <b>2</b>		27. NAME AND ADDRESS OF FACILITY <b>Behrns Mortuary Box 1055 Rapid City, SD</b>			
28. Part I. Enter the disease, injuries, or complications that caused the death. Do not enter the mode of dying, such as cardiac or respiratory arrest, shock. Approximate Interval Between Onset and Death <b>Non-Small Cell CA spine with Liver Metastases</b>					
29. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Final disease or condition resulting in death) <b>Non-Small Cell CA spine</b>					
30. UNDERLYING CAUSE (Disease or injury that initiated process resulting in death) LAST <b>WITH Liver Metastases</b>					
31. Other significant conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in Part I.					
32. WAS CASE REFERRED TO CORONER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		33. WAS AN AUTOPSY PERFORMED? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		34. WERE AUTOPSY FINDINGS AVAILABLE PRIOR TO COMPLETION OF CAUSE OF DEATH? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
35. MANNER OF DEATH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Natural <input type="checkbox"/> Pending Investigation <input type="checkbox"/> Accident <input type="checkbox"/> Suicide <input type="checkbox"/> Could not be Determined <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide		36. DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year)		37. TIME OF INJURY	
38. PLACE OF INJURY-At home, farm, street, factory, office, building, etc. (Specify)		39. LOCATION (Street Address/Rural Route/County, City, State)			
40. CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN (Physician certifying cause of death) To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date, and place, and due to the cause(s) and manner as stated. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CORONER (On the basis of reasonable inquiry, in my opinion, death occurred at the time, date, and place, and due to the cause(s) and manner as stated.)					
41. SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF CERTIFIER <i>[Signature]</i> <b>Ronald L Johnson M.D.</b>					
42. PHYSICIAN'S SO LICENSE NUMBER		43. DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year) <b>7/18/97</b>		44. TIME OF DEATH <b>0115 a.m.</b>	
45. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO COMPLETED CAUSE OF DEATH (Type/Print) <b>RONALD JOHNSON PA-C, VA BHHCs Ft Meade SD 57741</b>					
46. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i> <b>Carol Andolf, Deputy Registrar</b>				47. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year) <b>July 28, 1997</b>	

**CERTIFIED COPY**  
I hereby certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of information appearing on a record filed in the Register of Deeds Office, Meade County, Sturgis, South Dakota.  
Date **JUL 28 1997**  
Issued  
*[Signature]*  
Register of Deeds, Meade County

Lorayne Junkman Death Cert.

### Certificate of Marriage

I hereby certify that the persons named in the foregoing License were by me joined in Marriage at WASHBURN County of MCLEAN State of North Dakota on the 11 day of June, 1951.

IN PRESENCE OF

Paul Abrambo  
Baptist Minister  
Official Title — Ecclesiastical Body  
Washburn, N. Dakota  
Address

Helenora Bernice  
Richard Cline  
WITNESS

Lorayne & Bill Cline Marriage Cert.



STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA, }  
County of McLean } ss.

To any person authorized by Law to perform the marriage ceremony, Greeting. You are hereby authorized to join in marriage William H. Cline of Riverdale, North Dakota aged 28, who has never been divorced, and Lorayne Alyce McDonald of Riverdale, North Dakota aged 27, who has

never been divorced; the Application for the within license was accompanied by the physician's certificate and the laboratory statement as required by sections 14-0312 and 14-0314, Revised Code of 1943; and of this License and your Certificate you will make due return to my office within five days after the date of solemnization of the Marriage. No Marriage may be solemnized under this license unless so solemnized within 60 days of the date hereof.

SEAL

Dated at Washburn, North Dakota, this 11th day of June, 1951.

John Niese  
County Judge

Lorayne & Bill Cline Marriage Lic.



**ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION  
HONORABLE DISCHARGE**

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL <b>McDonald Lorayne A.</b>			2. ARMY SERIAL NO. <b>A 703 869</b>		3. GRADE <b>Pfc</b>	4. ARM OR SERVICE <b>WAC</b>	5. COMPONENT <b>AUS</b>
6. ORGANIZATION <b>Sec 1, 1447 SCU Sta Med Ft Benn</b>				7. DATE OF SEPARATION <b>1 Dec 45</b>	8. PLACE OF SEPARATION <b>Separation Center Fort Des Moines Iowa</b>		
9. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES <b>817 10th Ave No St Cloud Minn</b>					10. DATE OF BIRTH <b>21 Oct 1923</b>	11. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Blunt So Dak</b>	
12. ADDRESS FROM WHICH EMPLOYMENT WILL BE SOUGHT <b>See 9</b>					13. COLOR EYES <b>hazel</b>	14. COLOR HAIR <b>brown</b>	15. HEIGHT <b>5'2"</b>
16. RACE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify)		19. MARITAL STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SINGLE <input type="checkbox"/> MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (specify)		20. U.S. CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		21. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO. <b>Sales Clerk, Bakery 1-70.10</b>	
<b>MILITARY HISTORY</b>							
22. DATE OF INDUCTION <b>19 Nov 43</b>		23. DATE OF ENLISTMENT <b>26 Nov 43</b>		24. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE <b>21 Oct 43</b>		25. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>Pierre So Dak</b>	
SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		27. LOCAL S.S. BOARD NO.		28. COUNTY AND STATE		29. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>212 W Elizabeth St Pierre So Da</b>	
30. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO. <b>Medical Aidman 657</b>				31. MILITARY GRADE (Indicate rank and date, rate, quantity, division and department, if change, etc.) <b>none</b>			
32. BATTLES AND CAMPAIGNS <b>none</b>							
33. DECORATIONS AND CITATIONS <b>American Campaign Medal World War I Victory Medal Good Conduct Medal</b>							
34. WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION <b>none</b>							
35. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES				36. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S. AND RETURN			
SMALL POX <b>4 Dec 43</b>		TYPHOID <b>17 Feb 45</b>		TETANUS <b>17 Feb 45</b>		OTHER (specify) <b>none</b>	
37. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE				38. HIGHEST GRADE HELD			
CONTINENTAL SERVICE		FOREIGN SERVICE		<b>Pfc</b>			
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS				
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>					
39. PRIOR SERVICE <b>none</b>							
40. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION <b>Covvny of Govt AR 615-365 Denobilization RR 1-1 Par 12 D</b>							
41. SERVICE SCHOOLS ATTENDED <b>none</b>						42. EDUCATION (Years) Grade <input type="checkbox"/> High School <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> College <input type="checkbox"/>	
<b>PAY DATA</b>							
43. LONGEVITY FOR PAY PURPOSES			44. MUSTERING OUT PAY		45. SOLDIER'S PAY		47. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	TOTAL	THIS PAYMENT			
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>200.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>none</b>	<b>7.50</b>	<b>\$133.19 R LOCKWOOD Maj FD</b>
<b>INSURANCE NOTICE</b>							
IMPORTANT IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY ONE DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL Lapse. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U. S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS SUBDIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Net. Serv.		U.S. Govt.		None		Allotment	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Direct to V.A.	None	
48. Date of Termination		49. Date of First Premium Due		50. Premium Due		51. Direction of Withdrawal	
<b>1 Dec 45</b>		<b>1 Jan 46</b>		<b>6.50</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Discontinue <input type="checkbox"/> Continue Daily <input type="checkbox"/> Continue	
54. 55. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives) <b>Print Lapel button issued ASR Score (d 2 Sep 45) 22</b>							
56. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED <b>Lorayne A McDonald</b>				57. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Signature and grade and position, if known) <b>Irene F Tapajna 1st Lt WAC Irene F Tapajna</b>			
WD AGO FORM 53-55 1 November 1944 This form supersedes all previous editions of WD AGO Forms 53 and 55 for enlisted persons entitled to an Honorable Discharge, which will not be used after receipt of this revision.							

Lorayne's military Record

# Army of the United States



## Honorable Discharge

This is to Certify, That LORAYNE A MC DONALD

A 703 869, Private First Class, Sec 1, 1447th SCU, Sta Hed. Ft Benning, Ga.

### Army of the United States

is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military service of the United States of America.  
This certificate is awarded as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service to this country.

Given at SEPARATION CENTER  
Fort Des Moines Iowa

Date: 1 December 1945

Alcesta F Fowler  
ALCESTA F FOWLER  
Major WAC

Filed for Record the May 2 day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Book 219, page 372.  
# 15223 (SEAL)

----- 49 11:15 ----- A.  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
Willis T. Hoard  
Register of Deeds, Hughes Co., S. Dal

504-16-8824 26023477  
102123 2 2 38 577  
VA File NO 26023474

Lorayne's Army Discharge



PFC Lorayne Junkman 1945

PFC Lorayne Junkman (Mc Donald) Cline

**SOUTH DAKOTA  
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Division of Vital Statistics**

**226297**

**PLACE OF BIRTH**  
County of Marshall  
Township of \_\_\_\_\_  
Village of \_\_\_\_\_  
City of Britton

**RECORD OF BIRTH**  
No. in Registration Book 5266  
(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)

Reg. District No. \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward) \_\_\_\_\_  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**FULL NAME OF CHILD** William Harold Cline  
If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed

Sex of Child <u>Male</u>	Twins, triplets, or others? (To be answered only in event of plural births) _____	No. in order of birth _____	Legitimate? <u>Yes</u>
Date of Birth <u>June 18, 1922</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)		Place of Birth <u>Pennington</u>	

<b>FATHER</b> Full Name <u>Raymond H. Cline</u> Post Office Address <u>Britton</u> Color <u>White</u> Age at Last Birthday <u>23</u> (Years) Birthplace <u>Iowa</u> Occupation <u>Laborer</u>	<b>MOTHER</b> Full Name <u>Laura E. Werle</u> Post Office Address <u>Britton</u> Color <u>White</u> Age at Last Birthday <u>19</u> (Years) Birthplace <u>Iowa</u> Occupation <u>Housewife</u>
--	--

Number of children born to this mother, including present one: 1  
Number of children of this mother ever born: 1

**CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE**

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ P. M. on the date above stated.  
(Born alive or deceased)

Was an Obstetrician Homeopathic Physician used as required by law? \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature) R. H. Cline  
Physician, Midwife, or Registered Nurse  
(Cross out words which do not apply)

Given name added from a supplemental report: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 6-18-22 Address Britton, S.D.  
(Signature) R. H. Cline  
Physician, Midwife, or Registered Nurse

Filed 7/5, 1922 at \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature) Walter S. D.  
Registrar

Bill Cline Birth Cert.

LOCAL FILE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ STATE FILE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

<b>PERMANENT FILE FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK</b>	DECEDENT - NAME <b>1</b> <u>WILLIAM H. CLINE</u>	SEX <b>2</b> <u>Male</u>	DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) <b>3</b> <u>March 21, 1981</u>
<b>DECEDENT</b>	RACE (WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)) <b>4</b> <u>White</u>	AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY (YEARS) <b>5</b> <u>58</u>	DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) <b>6</b> <u>June 18, 1922</u>
	CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH <b>7a</b> <u>Keystone, South Dakota</u>	HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION—NAME (IF NOT IN 7B, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) <b>7b</b> <u>Residence</u>	IF HOSP. OR INST. INDICATE DGA, (SPECIFY: AM, PM, HOURS) <b>7c</b> _____
	STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME) <b>8</b> <u>South Dakota</u>	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY <b>9</b> <u>U.S.A.</u>	MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) <b>10</b> <u>Married</u>
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER <b>11</b> <u>550-22-9587</u>	USUAL OCCUPATION (GIVE EMPLOYER'S NAME OR WORK DONE DURING MOST OF WORKING LIFE, EVEN IF RETIRED) <b>12a</b> <u>Construction</u>	SURVIVING SPOUSE (IF WIFE, GIVE MARRIED NAME) <b>11</b> <u>Lorayne Alyce Junkman</u>
	RESIDENCE—STATE <b>13a</b> <u>So. Dak.</u>	CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION AND ZIP CODE <b>13b</b> <u>Keystone 57751</u>	KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <b>13c</b> <u>General Delivery</u>
<b>PARENTS</b>	FATHER—NAME <b>14</b> <u>Raymond Harold Cline</u>	MOTHER—MARRIED NAME <b>15</b> <u>Laura Elizabeth Werle</u>	
	MARRIAGE ADDRESS (CITY OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) <b>16</b> <u>1702 E. Hwy 44, #150, Rapid City, S.D.</u>	WAS DECEASED A VETERAN <b>17</b> <u>Yes</u>	
<b>CAUSE OF DEATH</b>	PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b), AND (c))		
CAUSE	<b>(a)</b> <u>Cardio-Vascular Accident</u>		
WORK	<b>(b)</b> _____		
CO. ACC.	<b>(c)</b> _____		
PLACE	PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I. (a)		
LINE NO.	ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, OR UNDETERMINED (SPECIFY) <b>18a</b> _____	DATE OF INJURY (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) <b>18b</b> _____	HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I, ITEM 18) <b>18c</b> _____
AUTOPSY	INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO) <b>19a</b> _____	PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FARM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY) <b>19b</b> _____	LOCATION <b>19c</b> _____ (County, City or Town, State)
<b>CERTIFIER</b>	21a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated. (Signature and Title) <b>21b</b> _____ DATE SIGNED (MO., DAY, YR.) <b>21c</b> _____		
<b>CERTIFIER</b>	22a. On the basis of a post-mortem and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated. (Signature and Title) <b>22b</b> <u>Duane Plucker</u> DATE SIGNED (MO., DAY, YR.) <b>22c</b> <u>3/25/81</u>		
<b>CORONER</b>	23. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER) (Type or Print) <b>23</b> <u>Duane Plucker 300 Kansas City Street, Rapid City, South Dakota</u>		
<b>DISPOSITION</b>	RITUAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY) <b>24a</b> <u>Burial</u>	CENTRETY OR CREMATORY—NAME <b>24b</b> <u>Black Hills National</u>	LOCATION <b>24c</b> <u>Sturgis, South Dakota</u>
	DATE <b>24d</b> <u>March 25, 1981</u>	FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS (SPECIFY ON R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP) <b>24e</b> <u>Behrens Mortuary, Inc., Box 1055, Rapid City, So. Dak. 57709</u>	REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE <b>24f</b> _____ DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <b>24g</b> <u>March 27, 1981</u>
F.D. NUMBER	25. _____		

SOVS-7 REVISED JAN. 1, 1978

Bill Cline Death Cert.

ENLISTED RECORD AND REPORT OF SEPARATION HONORABLE DISCHARGE									
1. NAME (Last, Middle Initial) <b>CLINE WILLIAM E</b>			2. ARMY SERIAL NO. <b>37 551027</b>		3. GRADE <b>PFC</b>	4. ARM OR SERVICE <b>CE</b>	5. COM. OR PERM. <b>AMS</b>		
6. HOME ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES <b>601 S. EMMER AVE N BN Woodworth Stateman N Dak</b>			7. DATE OF SEPARATION <b>15 Mar 46</b>		8. PLACE OF SEPARATION <b>Center Fort Lewis, Wash</b>				
9. PLACE (City, State, Zip) <b>800</b>			10. DATE OF BIRTH <b>15 JUNE 22</b>		11. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Britton, S. Dak</b>			12. COLOR EYES <b>Brown</b>	
13. MARITAL STATUS <b>S</b>			14. COLOR HAIR <b>Brown</b>		15. HEIGHT <b>6' 1"</b>	16. WEIGHT <b>180</b>	17. NO. DEPT. <b>0</b>		
18. CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND NO. <b>Tractor Operator &amp; 36.510</b>									
MILITARY HISTORY									
19. DATE OF INDUCTION <b>20 Feb 43</b>		20. DATE OF ENLISTMENT <b>28 Feb 43</b>		21. DATE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE <b>28 Feb 43</b>		22. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>Ft Snelling, Minn</b>			
23. LOCAL P.S. BOARD NO. <b>1</b>		24. COUNTY AND STATE <b>Stateman N Dak</b>		25. HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE <b>Waubay, S. Dak.</b>					
26. MILITARY OCCUPATIONAL SPECIALTY AND NO. <b>Equip Oper Heavy 931</b>									
27. MILITARY QUALIFICATION AND DATE (i.e., Infantry, aviation and marksmanship badges, etc.) <b>Exp Rifle MM Garbine</b>									
28. AWARDS AND CAMPAIGNS <b>Army of the United States Medal, Commendation, Purple Heart Award, Good Conduct Medal, Victory Medal, Theater Service Medal</b>									
29. REASONS AND CITATIONS FOR SEPARATION <b>None</b>									
30. LATEST IMMUNIZATION DATES			31. SERVICE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S. AND RETURN						
30a. TYPHOID	30b. TETANUS	30c. OTHER (Specify)	31a. DATE OF DEPARTURE		31b. DESTINATION		31c. DATE OF ARRIVAL		
<b>None</b>	<b>None</b>	<b>None</b>	<b>21 Jul 45</b>		<b>AF</b>		<b>7 Sep 45</b>		
32. TOTAL LENGTH OF SERVICE			33. HIGHEST GRADE HELD						
CONTINENTAL SERVICE			34. PRIOR SERVICE						
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	GRADE	DATE	ARMY	DATE
<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Pfc</b>	<b>21 Feb 46</b>	<b>US</b>	<b>7 Mar 46</b>
35. REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION <b>Army of Govt. RR 1-1 Demobilization AF 614-765, 15 Dec 44</b>									
36. SCHOOLS ATTENDED <b>Port Monmouth New Jersey Auto Equip Oper 3 Wks 44 EXC</b>									
37. EDUCATION (Years) Grammar <b>7</b> High School <b>0</b> College <b>0</b>									
PAY DATA									
38. LOANREPAY FOR PAY PURPOSES		39. MONTHLY PAY		40. SOLDIER DEPOSIT		41. TRAVEL PAY		42. TOTAL AMOUNT, NAME OF DISBURSING OFFICER	
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	TOTAL	THIS PAYMENT	%	\$	\$	\$	NAME
<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>none</b>	<b>78.71</b>	<b>262.54</b>	<b>Walter S. Burk</b>	<b>Major</b>
INSURANCE NOTICE									
33. IF PREMIUM IS NOT PAID WHEN DUE OR WITHIN THIRTY DAYS THEREAFTER, INSURANCE WILL LAPSE. MAKE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO THE TREASURER OF THE U.S. AND FORWARD TO COLLECTIONS DIVISION, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON 25, D.C.	34. Insured (Yes or No)	35. Date of Next Premium Due	36. Premium Due	37. Date of Next Premium Due	38. Premium Due	39. Date of Next Premium Due	40. Premium Due	41. Date of Next Premium Due	42. Premium Due
<b>Yes</b>	<b>31 March 46</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>31 March 46</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>31 March 46</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>X</b>
43. REMARKS (This space for completion of above items or entry of other items specified in W. D. Directives) <b>Lapel button issued Inactive service EXC 20 Feb 43 - 27 Feb 43 ABR 2 Sep 45 - 33</b>									
44. NAME OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED <b>WILLIAM E. CLINE</b>					45. PERSONNEL OFFICER (Type name, grade and organization - signature) <b>H. M. Suda... Major AGD</b>				

Bill Cline Military Record

1911022  
7-91-7022

1943 - Certified Copy of Soldier's Honorable Discharge.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
**Honorable Discharge**

To Certify: The **WILLIAM E. CLINE 37 551 027 Private First Class 861st Eng**  
Army of the United States is hereby Honorably  
discharged from the military service of the United States of America

This certificate is awarded as a testimonial

**J. WILLARD WAGNER**  
Lieutenant Colonel AGD

15 March 1946

Bill Cline Army Discharge



**Lorna Junkman and Vearl Henrichson Family Documents.**

**Lorna A. Henrichsen**

In loving memory of our dear wife & mother, Lorna A. Henrichsen who passed away October 4, 1988 in St. Mary's hospital of Pierre, SD. Lorna was born October 21, 1923 at Blunt, SD, daughter of Donald & Myrtle (Hanson) Junkman. She was raised & attended school in Blunt & Philip, SD. Lorna married Vearl Henrichsen on December 6 1943 in Miller, SD. They made their home in the Pierre area. Most of Lorna's life was spent lovingly nurturing her children.

Lorna is survived by her husband Vearl of Fort Pierre; her children, Victoria & husband Bill Williams of Pierre, Carrie & husband Harley Pope of Philip, SD, Ross & wife Ida Henrichsen of Pierre, Verlyn & husband Eugene Plihal of Falher, Alberta, Canada, Roberta & husband Darrel Murphy of Shelby, Mont, Darwin & wife Rose Henrichsen of Tulsa, OK, Darla Worm of Fort Pierre, Monte Henrichsen & friend Tracy of Fort Pierre, Tammie & husband Jim Goglin of Tyndall and David Henrichsen of Fort Pierre; 30 grandchildren and one special great granddaughter; her twin sister Lorryne Cline of Keystone, SD; sister Della Bay of Kadoka, SD; two brothers Carl Junkman of Camas, Wash, and Bill Junkman of Hillsboro, Oregon. She was preceded in death by a son Philip, daughter JoEtte, grandson Raymond, her parents and a brother Roger.

A Memorial has been established  
At American State Bank, Pierre, SD

**Lorna Henrichsen Memorial**

**IN LOVING MEMORY**

**LORNA A. HENRICHSEN**

October 21, 1923 - October 4, 1988

**FUNERAL SERVICES**

Friday, October 4, 1988 - 2:00 P.M.  
Hofmeister Funeral Chapel  
Pierre, South Dakota

Reverend Kent Atkinson - Officiating

**MUSIC**

"Old Rugged Cross" "Peace in the Valley"  
Chere Schatz - Soloist  
Jeanne Goodman - Organist

**CASKET BEARERS**

Larry Klinger Randy Klinger  
Donnie Henrichsen Mike Maskovich  
Mel Frye John Duff

**HONORARY BEARERS**

Lorna's Grandsons  
Wayne Murphy Keith Worm David Murphy  
Brian Martin Clifford Martin Roger Martin  
Christopher Henrichsen Kevin Hutchinson  
Travis Pope Harley Pope, Jr. Charles Pope  
Darwin A Henrichsen Tommy Joseph Henrichsen  
Eldon James Goglin

**INTERMENT**

Riverside Cemetery  
Pierre, South Dakota

The family extends an invitation to everyone  
to join them for fellowship & refreshments at  
the home of Bill & Vicki Williams  
- 102 E. Wynoka -  
following the committal services.

**LORNA A.  
HENRICHSEN**

Funeral services for Lorna A. Henrichsen, 64 of Fort Pierre will be held Friday at 2 p.m. in the Hofmeister Funeral Chapel of Pierre. Rev. Kent Atkinson officiating. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

In memory of Lorna A. Henrichsen who died Oct. 4, in St. Mary's Hospital of Pierre. Lorna was born Oct. 21, 1923 at Blunt, daughter of Donald and Myrtle (Hanson) Junkman. She was raised and attended school in Blunt and Philip. Lorna married Vearl Henrichsen Dec. 6, 1943 in Miller. They made their home in the Pierre area. Most of her life was spent raising and taking care of her children.

Lorna is survived by her husband Vearl of Fort Pierre; her children: Victoria and husband Bill Williams, Pierre; Carrie and husband Harley Pope, Philip; Ross and wife Ida Henrichsen of Pierre; Verlyn and husband Eugene Plihal, Falher, Alberta, Canada; Roberta and husband Darrel Murphy, Shelby, Mont.; Darwin and wife Rose Henrichsen, Tulsa Okla.; Darla Worm, and David Henrichsen, Monte Henrichsen and friend Tracy, Fort Pierre; Tammie and husband Jim Goglin, Tyndall; 30 grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Her twin sister Lorryne Cline, Keystone, sister Della Bay, Kadoka; two brothers Carl Junkman, Camas, Wash. and Bill Junkman, Hillsboro, Ore.

She was preceded in death by son Philip, daughter JoEtte, grandson Raymond, her parents and brother Roger.

A memorial has been established  
at the American State Bank, Pierre.

**Lorna Junkman Funeral  
Announcemant**







## Nettie Junkman &amp; George Jackson Document



## ROUND-UP

Sam Hamilton arrived in Stanley Co. and settled on War creek ten miles SW of Ft. Pierre. The members of the family tried to group their filings on this intermittent stream, which extended onto both branches. Ray, a son, now at Chamberlain told the writer something of the family experiences. Nettie Jackson, a nurse was Ray's aunt and was one of the group to file. She and some of the other girls liked to ride, helping the cowboys. George Jackson who had headquarters on the main stem of war ck. was a prominent rancher of that long ago day. Eventually George and Nettie were married. He crops up in many of the Roundup stories to good advantage. His brand was  $\text{H}$ . George maintained quite a headquarters, and farther up stream he had a bunk house where slaughtering was done. Log buildings were a common structure at the time, and Ray says that he lay in the log bunkhouse many an evening and heard the older fellows tell many exciting tales of prior doings. In fact that old structure still stands punctured with bullet holes, which gives it the tangy flavor of the Old West.

It was not all listening and telling, for at 4 a.m. in the rush seasons, Jackson would call the boys to roll out to be ready for breakfast. George, tall and muscular, followed the custom of the time, sleeping with a 6 shooter under his pillow. He had accumulated 800 in his herd by the time of World War I.

One day George roped a 2 yr. heifer, the cinch broke and the athletic horseman fell and broke his leg. Dr. Lavery of Ft. Pierre set the broken limb.

Sam Hamilton died near De Grey in 1911 while visiting Aunt Mary Hodges.

Once in the darkness, Jackson was approaching the Fred Rowe hardware from the walk to the south. Some fellow pulled a gun on George and a chase began which led down to the lower ground. Believe George lost the fellow in the darkness, but he had suspicions of the assailant's identity. Several stories grew up out of the affair, but to us moderns it will remain a secret.

When W.W.I. began to call for men, Jackson wanted to get Ray exempted from service that he might carry the load on the  $\text{H}$ , as a younger strong-back was needed for the multitudinous tasks. But Ray was stiff in his decision to enter service. At any rate the two went to Fort Pierre when the time came. Without Ray's consent, Jackson procured a deferment for the youngster, and brought it to him at the Grand Pacific hotel. But the youth was adamant and pursued his chosen course. Even when he returned from service, he chose to attend school rather than return to ranching. Jackson cut down on cattle at the ranch and instead bought stock in the Fort Pierre National Bank, which didn't require so much grass.

To regress for a moment, Jackson was pretty much raised on a horse. When a youngster, he made a hackamore out of a pair of suspenders, led the nag around by a fence in order to climb on. Seems like this was in Texas but I'm not going to swear my soul away. Anyway we're satisfied that he made this country his home. He and his first wife separated. In 1905 he lost his house and practically all personal effects in the

Nettie Junkman & George Jackson Document

high water. Jackson was a good friend of Bill Hayes and for a time they did ranching in partnership. Napoleon Welcome, John Hayes, and Walt Porter were prominent in cow circles. Herb Hill and Herman Sonnenshein were on the shady side.

Once when Jackson was at the Chamberlain depot, Wilson Bartlett drove up. George greeted him and said, "Do you remember the time you bet your watch you could throw Scotty Philip?" "You were successful and Mike Dunn held the stakes. Scotty came thru with his side of the bet."

In old age Jackson went to live with a niece in Texas; however it seems he died in Highmore. Ray Hamilton had made a request for his gun and belt when his time came to go.

Prairie Chicken and his two squaws were in Ft. Pierre. Sam Hamilton passed a box of cigars, and each was happy to light up. Andy Ricketts came out to the ranch for diversion, so they spotted a bunch of antelope nearby and decided they'd have some fun. One of the boys was sent to the other side of the animals with a red flag to get them to charge like an angry bull, but it didn't have the desired effect. So they had to give chase in order to get venison.

---

**Mrs. George Jackson  
Passed Away Monday**

After a long lingering illness Mrs. George Jackson was called to her reward Monday night at nine-thirty. Funeral services will be conducted by Rev. J. C. N. Pengelly at the Congregational church this afternoon and burial made at Cedar Hill cemetery. The services will be in charge of the local Order of the Eastern Star, of which the deceased was a member.

The deceased, during her residence here, had surrounded herself with a host of friends who sympathized with her during her long and trying illness, and who join with us in extending condolences to the bereaved husband.

Nettie Junkman was born in Ellsworth, Pierce county, Wisconsin, March 19th., 1869 and passed away Monday, December 13th, 1926. She grew to womanhood in Wisconsin and in 1898 went to Chicago and attended the Illinois training school for nurses, from which she graduated in 1901. After her graduation she

followed her chosen profession in Omaha and the neighboring towns, and came to South Dakota and was married to George Jackson April 12, 1908. She is survived by her husband and a sister, Mrs. Teubert, of Beldenville, Wisconsin.

Roger Lee Junkman Documents.

SOUTH DAKOTA  
**STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH**

State File No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Registered No. 7011

1. PLACE OF BIRTH: County Stanley  
Township \_\_\_\_\_  
City or Town Phillips, S.D. No. 493712  
(If outside city limits, give township or write rural.)  
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME (instead of street and number))

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Roger Lee Junkman (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed)

3. Sex M  Male  Female  
4. Premature  Full term   
5. Number, in order of birth \_\_\_\_\_  
6. Twin, triplet, or other \_\_\_\_\_  
7. Is mother married?  Yes  No  
8. Date of Birth 10/15/39 (Month/day/year)

9. Full name of father D. P. Junkman  
10. Residence (usual place of abode) (if different, give place and State) Phillips, S.D.  
11. Color or race W  
12. Age at last birthday 39 (Years)  
13. Birthplace (city or place) (State or Country) Ill.  
14. Usual Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
15. Industry or business \_\_\_\_\_  
16. Full maiden name of mother Myrtle Hanson  
17. Residence: County Phillips State \_\_\_\_\_  
Post Office Address Phillips, S.D.  
18. Color or race W  
19. Age at last birthday 37 (years)  
20. Birthplace (city or place) (State or Country) Ill.  
21. Usual Occupation Housewife  
22. Industry or business \_\_\_\_\_

23. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) 6 (a) Born alive and now living 6 (b) Born alive but now dead 0 (c) Stillborn 0

24. Was there any Congenital Malformation? Describe: No  
25. Was a prophylactic drug used in the baby's eyes? Yes If "yes" state drug: Antibiotic

**CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE**

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive or dead at 4:15 p.m. on the date above stated.  
(Circle words applying)  
When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return.  
Given name added from a supplemental report: \_\_\_\_\_ (Date of) \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of attending physician, midwife, or informant: Carl Junkman  
(Cross out words which do not apply)  
Address Phillips, S.D.  
Filed May 15, 1939 Registrar: \_\_\_\_\_

Roger Lee Junkman Birth Certificate

SOUTH DAKOTA  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

County Number 988 State Number 2-27E04

1. Place of Death a. County Stanley b. City (if outside corporate limits or write rural and give twp. (in this place)) Ft Pierre c. Length of stay (in this place) \_\_\_\_\_ d. City or Town (if outside corporate limits, write rural and give township.) Pierre

2. Usual Residence (if institution, residence before State So Dak) County Hughes admission

3. Name of Deceased a. (first) Roger b. (middle) Lee c. (last) Junkman 4. Date of Death (mo., day) (year) 2-23-63

5. Sex male 6. Color or Race Cauc 7. Married  Single  8. Date of Birth 5/10/39 9. Age in years last birthday 23 under 1 yr. under 24 hrs. months days hours min.

10a. Usual Occupation laborer 10b. Kind of business \_\_\_\_\_ 11. Birthplace (state or foreign) Phillips, S.D. country \_\_\_\_\_ 12. Citizen of what Country? USA

13. Father's Name Donald Junkman 13a. Mother's Maiden Name Elna Arsen 14. Name of Spouse none

15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? yes (give war or dates of service) WW II 16. Social Security No. 503-36-5673 17. Informant's Signature Carl Junkman

18. Cause of Death Part I. Death was caused by immediate cause (a) Crushed skull Interval Between Onset and Death Sudden  
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. Due to (b) Automobile accident  
Part II. Other Significant Conditions: Conditions contributing to death but not related to the terminal conditions in Part I.  
20a. Accident  Suicide  Homicide  20b. Describe how injury occurred (specify nature of injury under medical cause, (item 18)) \_\_\_\_\_  
20c. Time of Hr. month day yr. Injury

20d. Injury Occurred at Not while at work 20e. Place of Injury (house, farm, street) highway-63-14 Junction 20f. City, Town or Location Ft Pierre County Stanley State So, Dak

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, and last saw the deceased alive on \_\_\_\_\_ Death occurred at 12:45 p.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.

22a. Signature of Attendant Carl Junkman (Degree or Title) \_\_\_\_\_ 22b. Address Phillips, S.D. 22c. Date Signed 2-23-63

23a. Burial  Cremation  Removal  23b. Date 2-27-63 23c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Riverside 23d. Location (City County State) Pierre Hughes S.D. Dak

24a. Date filed by local Registrar 2-25-63 24b. Registrar's Signature Elvaure La Roche 24c. Funeral Director's Signature Elvaure La Roche 24d. Address Pierre, S.D.

25a. Signature of Person Issuing Burial Transit Permit Elvaure La Roche 25b. Date Issued 2-25-63

SDV81—Revised Form July 1, 1959

Roger Lee Junkman Death Certificate

## Ft. Pierre mishap kills local man

The first auto fatality in at least a year in the Pierre-Fort Pierre areas in a quick estimation of the Pierre police department, occurred about midnight Friday with the death of Roger Lee Junkman, 23, on U. S. Highway 83 just over the bridge near the Fronster Motel in Fort Pierre.

The car in which he was riding, allegedly driven by Dallas Urquhart, 20, hit a lightpole that snapped and fell on him as he was thrown from the car, according to Patrolman Harold Emery. Junkman was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Urquhart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Urquhart, 315 S. Polk, was hospitalized for severe shock, but was reported "doing fine" on Sunday.

Junkman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Junkman, who live on a ranch near Hayes, was released from a three-year stint in the army at Christmas and was temporarily employed with the Schmidt Construction Company. He had been planning to attend a technical school in Oregon. His family originally was from Pierre and he attended Pierre High school.

Patrolman Emery said that apparently Urquhart lost control of the car and skidded when he struck the lightpost.



FIRST DEATH CAR in at least a year, in Pierre or Fort Pierre, according to an unofficial estimation of the Pierre Police, was allegedly driven by Dallas Urquhart and his passenger, Roger Junkman, was killed when it smashed into a lightpost near the Fronster Motel in Fort Pierre at midnight Friday. The post snapped and fell on Junkman, crushing him to death, after he was thrown from the car at the impact of the crash, according to Patrolman Harold Emery. (LARAMIE photo)

## Roger Lee Junkman Rites Wednesday

Funeral services were held at the Widdoss Chapel at 2 p.m. Wednesday for Roger Lee Junkman, 23, who was killed in an auto accident in Fort Pierre early Saturday morning. He was a passenger in a car driven by Dallas Urquhart. The Rev. Lloyd Grinager of the First Methodist Church officiated. Miss Georgia McCall was organist.

Burial was in Riverside cemetery. Mike Maskovich and Jerry Schmitt were honorary pallbearers. LaVerne Stewart, J. Gates, Roger D. Kelly, Calvin Sweet, George Winckler, of Pierre, and Kendall K. Kelly of Fort Pierre were active pallbearers.

Roger Lee Junkman was born May 10, 1939, in Philip, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald F. Junkman. He moved into Pierre with his family in September, 1943 and attended Pierre schools.

He served three years in the U.S. Army, entering in December, 1959 and receiving his discharge in Dec. 1962. He served two those years in France.

Since returning to Pierre, he had been employed with R. Schmitt Construction Co. and made his home at 416 S. Chapelle. He was unmarried.

Survivors include his parents; two brothers, Carl Pierre and William of Rapid City; three sisters, Mrs. Verne Henriksen (Lorna) of Fort Pierre, Mrs. William Cline (Layne) of Keystone, Mrs. Jim Campbell (Della May), T. Dalles, Ore.; a grandfather, C. T. Hansen of 416 S. Chapelle Pierre; a grandmother, M. May Junkman of Huron.

Out of town relatives be for the services included, Miss May Junkman, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fairbanks of Huron, Wendell Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Miller of Casper, Mont., Hoyt Nicholas of Ree Height, Miss Beva Brown of Rapid City, William Cline of Keystone. Mrs. Cline was ill and unable to come.

## Junkman rites are held

Last rites were held for Roger Lee Junkman, 23, who died in a car accident Feb. 23, from the Widdoss Chapel, Feb. 27, with the Rev. Lloyd Grinager officiating.

Interment was in Riverside Cemetery with LaVerne Stewart, John Gates, Roger Kelly, Kendall Kelly, Calvin Sweet and George Winckler as pallbearers.

Roger Junkman is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Junkman, rural Fort Pierre; three sisters, Mrs. Vearl Henriksen, Fort Pierre; Mrs. James Campbell, The Dalles, Ore., and Mrs. William Cline of Keystone; and two brothers, William of Rapid City and Carl of Pierre.

He was born May 10, 1939, in Philip and educated in Pierre. He was single and spent three years in the Army from 1959 to 1962, stationed in France for most of that time. Returning to South Dakota at Christmas, he took employment with Schmidt Construction Company in Pierre.

Roger Lee Junkman  
 May 10, 1939      Feb. 23, 1963

SERVICES  
 Widdoss Chapel  
 Wednesday, Feb. 27, 1963      2:00 P.M.

CLERGYMAN  
 Rev. Lloyd Grinager

ORGANIST  
 Miss Georgia Morse

PALLBEARERS  
 Roger Kelly      Kendall Kelly  
 LaVerne Stewart      Jerry Gates  
 Calvin Sweet      Mike Maskovich

BURIAL  
 Riverside Cemetery

WILL THOSE DRIVING  
 IN THE PROCESSION  
 KINDLY TURN ON  
 HEADLIGHTS FOR  
 SAFETY.

Roger Junkman Accidental Death



Roger Lee Junkman Grave

THE BEST SMALL  
DAILY NEWSPAPER  
IN THE WORLD

# Daily Cap

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1935 FORT PIERRE, SOUTH DAKOTA

PUBLISHED IN SOUTH D.

## PIERRE MAN KILLED, ANOTHER HOSPITALIZED AS CAR HITS POLE

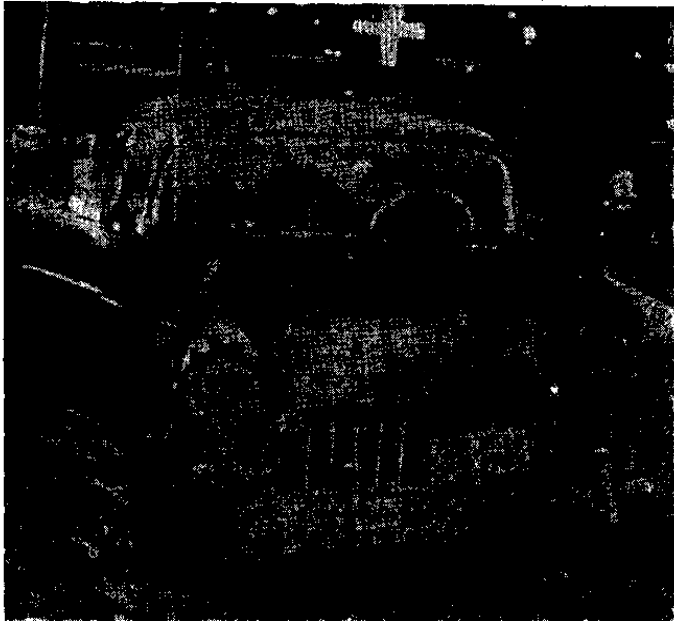
Roger Lee Junkman, 23, 416 S. Chapelle, was killed shortly after midnight last night when the car in which he was riding, struck a lightpole near Frontier Motel in Fort Pierre. He was rushed to St. Mary's Hospital in Pierre where he was pronounced dead on arrival.

Dallas Urquhart, 20, 315 S. Polk, driver of the car, was also taken to St. Mary's where he was treated for shock. X-rays are being taken this morning to determine the extent of injury.

Junkman, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Junkman of Fort Pierre, had been employed by Schmidt Construction since his release last month from three years in the army. He was not married. Survivors include a brother, Carl, in Pierre.

Patrolman Harold Emery said Urquhart apparently lost control of his car on the icy road and skidded into the light pole. The pole snapped and fell on the passenger side, crushing Junkman. Urquhart is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Urquhart, 315 S. Polk.

In the photo above can be seen part of the large crowd of sensation seekers, many of them high school students returning from the ball game, which hampered policing operations after the smashup. (Capital Journal Photo)



Rogfer Junkman Accident Headline



Roger Lee Junkman Photos

Sarah Junkman and Samuel Hamilton Family Documents.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

[To be returned to the Register of Deeds by the person officiating.]

The color, *white*

Full name of husband, *Samuel Saman Hamilton* <sup>aged 35 years</sup>

Full name of wife, previous to marriage, *Sarah Junkman*, <sup>16 years</sup>

Occupation of said husband, *farmer*

Residence of said husband, *Ellsworth*

Birthplace of said husband, *Perry County, Illinois*

The place, town or township, and the county where the marriage was contracted, *Ellsworth, Michigan*

Time when the marriage was contracted, *Jan. 7th 1877*

By what ceremony contracted, *by a Justice of the Peace*

Names of subscribing witnesses, *Philip J. Goetzman, Rosa A. Meiser*

Date of certificate of marriage, *Jan. 7th 1877*

Name of the father of said husband, *Wm. Hamilton*

Name of the mother of said husband, *Nancy Hamilton*

Name of the father of said wife, *Wm. Junkman*

Name of the mother of said wife, *Deborah Ann Junkman*

RECORDED  
 INDEXED  
 FOR  
 PURPOSES  
 AUTHORIZED  
 69.24  
 RECORD DEEDS  
 BY LAW  
 TO COPY  
 IT IS UNLAWFUL

I Heroby Certify That the foregoing marriage was solemnized by me on the *7th* day of *January*, A. D. 1877,

Dated at *Ellsworth* on the *7th* day of *January*, A. D. 1877,

Name, *L. J. Dunbar,*

Title of officer, *Justice of the Peace*

Residence, *Ellsworth, Wis.*

Sarah Junkman and Sam Hamilton Marriage Cert.



Sarah's Headstone



Sam's Headstone



William Allen Junkman Documents.

PLACE OF BIRTH		SOUTH DAKOTA		375721	
County of <u>Harrison</u>		STATE BOARD OF HEALTH		Division of Vital Statistics	
Township of .....		RECORD OF BIRTH			
Village of .....		Reg. District No. ....		No. in Registration Book <u>1389</u>	
City of <u>Philip</u>		(Above numbers to be filled in only by local registrar or his deputy)		(No. ....) (St. ....) (Ward)	
FULL NAME OF CHILD <u>William Allen Junkman</u>		If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.			
Sex of Child <u>Male</u>	Twin, triplet or other? (To be answered only in event of plural births)	No. in order of birth	Legit. <u>Yes</u>	Date of birth <u>11-3-1901</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
FATHER			MOTHER		
FULL NAME <u>D. M. Junkman</u>			FULL MAIDEN NAME <u>Edna Hansen</u>		
POST OFFICE ADDRESS <u>Philip</u>			POST OFFICE ADDRESS <u>Philip</u>		
COLOR <u>W.</u>	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>32</u> (Years)	COLOR <u>W.</u>	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>29</u> (Years)		
BIRTHPLACE <u>Wis.</u>			BIRTHPLACE <u>Ill.</u>		
OCCUPATION <u>Plumber</u>			OCCUPATION <u>Housewife</u>		
Number of children born to this mother, including present birth <u>4</u>			Number of children of this mother now living <u>4</u>		
CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*					
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was <u>alive</u> at <u>9 A.</u> M. on the date above stated. (Born alive or stillborn)					
Was an Ophthalmia Neonatorum Prophylactic used as required by law <u>Yes</u>					
*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., must make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.			(Signature) <u>Hans Adman</u>		
Given name added from a supplemental report .....			Date <u>11-3-1901</u> Address <u>Philip</u>		
19.....			(Signature) <u>W. A. Junkman</u>		
			Filed <u>Nov 3 31</u> 1901 Address <u>Philip</u>		

William A Junkman Birth Cert

**CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD**

OREGON DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES  
HEALTH DIVISION  
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

DECEASED'S NAME: **William Allan JUNKMAN**

SEX: **M** DATE OF BIRTH: **May 3, 1996/Found**

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: **503-20-6598** PLACE OF BIRTH: **Philip, S.D.** DATE OF BIRTH: **November 3, 1931**

DECEASED'S USUAL OCCUPATION: **Mechanic** AIRPLANE

RESIDENCE STATE: **Oregon** COUNTY: **Washington** CITY/TOWN OR LOCATION: **Cornelius** STREET AND NUMBER: **1024 South Beech, 9A**

FATHER: **Donald Philip Junkman** MOTHER: **Egna Myrtle Hansen** INFORMANT: **Carl Junkman (Brother)**

DATE OF DEATH: **May 3, 1996** TIME OF DEATH: **Unknown**

CAUSE OF DEATH: **ARTERIOSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE WITH SEVERE CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE**

DEPUTY MEDICAL EXAMINER: **KAREN GINSON, M. D.**

REGISTRAR: **Jessie L. Bennett**

DATE ISSUED: **MAY 16 1996**

ORIGINAL VITAL STATISTICS COPY

THIS IS A TRUE AND EXACT REPRODUCTION OF THE DOCUMENT OFFICIALLY REGISTERED AT THE OFFICE OF THE WASHINGTON COUNTY REGISTRAR.

DATE ISSUED: **MAY 16 1996**

COUNTY REGISTRAR  
WASHINGTON COUNTY, OREGON

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

William A Junkman Death Cert

**Honorable Discharge**



from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

*This is to certify that*

WILLIAM A. JUNKMAN AF 17 258 383 PRIVATE

*was Honorably Discharged from the*

**United States Air Force**

*on the 29th day of December 1951 This certificate is awarded*

*as a testimonial of Honor and Faithful Service*

*L. A. Lydek*

L. A. LYDEK, Captain, USAF  
Asst. Air Adjutant General

DD FORM 256 AF PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM MAY BE USED.

William A Junkman Air Force Discharge

7, 805, 386	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	DATE ISSUED <b>NOV 25 1964</b>
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION		VALID THROUGH (Date) December 29, 1967
<b>Certificate of Eligibility</b>		
<i>This is to certify that</i>		
NAME OF VETERAN: <b>William Allan Junkman</b>		PURSUANT TO THE VETERAN'S ENTITLEMENT ASSISTANCE ACT OF 1952
SERVICE NO. <b>17 258 383</b>	ENTITLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> WWIZ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PL580 <input type="checkbox"/> ARMY <input type="checkbox"/> NAVY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AIR FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> MARINE CORPS <input type="checkbox"/> COAST GUARD	BRANCH OF SERVICE <b>NOV. 3, 1931</b>
IS ELIGIBLE FOR THE BENEFITS OF CHAPTER 37, TITLE 38, U. S. CODE, AND HAS AVAILABLE FOR THE GUARANTY OR INSURANCE OF LOANS THE AMOUNT OF ENTITLEMENT SHOWN ON THE REVERSE HEREOF AS NOT RESERVED.		
ADMINISTRATOR OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS <i>William B. Schneider</i> FEDERAL OF REGISTERED AGENT <b>St. Paul, Minn</b> ISSUING OFFICE		

William A Junkman VA Eligibility



State of South Dakota  
Department of Public Instruction  
Pierre

### Certificate of Attainment

This Certifies That William A. Junkman  
has taken the General Education Development Test, Form A, under an authorized examiner, and has received scores equal to or above the minimum set by the American Council on Education as equivalent to a general high school education

STANDARD SCORES:	
Correctness and Effectiveness of Expression	48
Interpretation of Reading Materials in Social Studies	65
Interpretation of Reading Materials in the Natural Sciences	66
Interpretation of Literary Material	60
General Mathematical Ability	62

Granted at Pierre, this 22 day of September 1960.

*M. F. Coddington*  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction

William A Junkman GED Certification

## Real Estate School of Oregon

This certifies that

William Junkman  
has received a passing grade  
and demonstrated competency  
in the following areas: Law, Finance &  
Practices

5-16-86  
Date

Peter Shepherd (RS)  
Signature of Counselor or monitor

**real estate school of oregon**

#521

CHARACTER OF SEPARATION		REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES			DEPARTMENT	
HONORABLE					AIR FORCE	
1 LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME		7 SERVICE NUMBER		3 GRADE - RATE - RANK AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT		4 COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS
JUNKMAN WILLIAM ALLAN		AF 17 258 383		Pvt 17 Nov 51		USAF
5 QUALIFICATIONS		6 EFFECTIVE DATE OF SEPARATION		7 TYPE OF SEPARATION		
SPECIALTY NUMBER OR SYMBOL 43131A		RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND O O T NUMBER Unknown		29 Dec 51		Discharge
8 REASON AND AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION		9 PLACE OF SEPARATION				
APR 39-14 (COG)		Separation Center, RCAF, Weaver, S. Dakota				
10 DATE OF BIRTH		11 PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State)		12 DESCRIPTION		
3 Nov 31		Philip, South Dakota		Male Caucasian Brown Hazel		69" 154
13 REGISTERED		14 SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER (City, County State)		15 INDUCED		
YES NO x Not Applicable		Not Applicable		DAY MONTH YEAR Not Applicable		
16 ENLISTED IN OR TRANSFERRED TO A RESERVE COMPONENT		17 MEANS OF ENTRY OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION				18 GRADE - RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE
YES NO x Not Applicable		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED <input type="checkbox"/> REENLISTED <input type="checkbox"/> COMMISSIONED <input type="checkbox"/> CALLED FROM INACTIVE DUTY				Pvt
19 DATE AND PLACE OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE		20 HOME ADDRESS AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (Str. R.F.D. City County and State)				
7 Dec 48 Aberdeen, South Dakota		1318 E. Park St., Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dakota				
21 NET PAY		22 SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES EXCLUDING THIS PERIOD		23 SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES THIS PERIOD		24 TOTAL NET SERVICE COMPLETED FOR PAY PURPOSES
Not Applicable		Not Applicable		2 11 11 Not Applicable		2 0 0 2 11 11 0 0 0
27 DECORATIONS MEDALS BADGES COMMENDATIONS CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED		25 WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and date if known)				
None		55-1342 45 -- So. Dakota Veterans Bonus applied for.				None
28 MOST SIGNIFICANT DUTY ASSIGNMENT		29 TRAINING SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES COLLEGE TRAINING COURSES AND/OR POST GRAD COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED		30 MAJOR COURSES		31 SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED
718th Strat Recon Sq, 28th Strat Recon Group		Apr 49-Dec 49		AP & Eng Mech Conventional		Carbine LM Sep 51 SMG Fam Feb 49 Pistol Unq Feb 49
32A KIND & AMT OF INSURANCE & NETLY PREMIUM		32B ACTIVE SERVICE PRIOR TO 16 APRIL 1954		33 MONTH ADJUSTMENT DISCONTINUED		34 MONTH NEXT PREMIUM DUE
\$10,000 (Free)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN				
35 TOTAL PAYMENT UPON SEPARATION		36 TRAVEL OR MILEAGE ALLOWANCE INCLUDED IN TOTAL PAYMENT		37 DISBURSING OFFICER'S NAME AND SYMBOL NUMBER		
				F.L. BAUGHMAN Major USAF S/N 225-090		
38 REMARKS (Continue on reverse)		39 SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN				
Time lost A1 107: 40 days Blood Group "A" AGOT/3a/I/119 APSC: 43131A (Apr Acft Mech)		L. A. LYDIE, Captain, USAF Asst Air Adjutant General				
40 BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify Type)		41 DATES OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT		42 MAIN CIVILIAN OCCUPATION		43 NAME AND ADDRESS OF LAST CIVILIAN EMPLOYER
None		1947 Nov 1948		Truck Driver Hwy		Albert Schwellenbach, Pierre, S. Dakota
44 UNITED STATES CITIZEN		45 MARITAL STATUS		46 NON SERVICE EDUCATION (Years successfully completed)		47 MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		Single		8 2 1/2 0 None		Academic
48 PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER SEPARATION (Str. R.F.D. City, County and State)		49 SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING SEPARATED				
See item #20		William A Junkman				

DD FORM 214 1 JUL 52

EDITION OF 1 JAN 50 IS OBSOLETE

INDIVIDUAL'S COPY (TO BE DELIVERED TO THE INDIVIDUAL BEING SEPARATED)

William A Junkman Military Record DD214

# Certificate of Marriage

STATE OF WASHINGTON }  
County of CLARK } ss.

I **Hereby Certify**, That on the NINETEENTH day of APRIL  
in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and SEVENTY SIX  
at VANCOUVER in the County and State aforesaid, I, the undersigned, a  
MINISTER, by authority of a Marriage License bearing date, the 19th  
day of APRIL, A. D., 1976, and issued by the Auditor of the County of Clark, State of Washington

## Did Join in Lawful Wedlock

WILLIAM A. JUNKMAN of the County of WASHINGTON State of OREGON and  
WILMA MOLLEN of the County of WASHINGTON State of OREGON, with

mutual consent, and in the presence of: William Walker WITNESS

Witness my hand, at Seaside o'clock P. M.,

this 19th day of April

A. D., 19 76

Signed: Robert H. Buckley  
Clergyman or Official

William A. Junkman  
Groom

Wilma Mollen  
Bride





William M Junkman and Deborah Showers Family Documents.

266

**State of Indiana, Ripley County, ss:**

The State of Indiana to any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages:

*This is to authorize and permit you to join together as husband and wife  
 Mr. William Youngman and Miss Deborah A. Showers  
 and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant.*

*In testimony whereof, I John S. S. Hunter  
 Clerk of the Ripley Circuit court, have hereunto set  
 my hand and affixed the seal of said court, at Versailles,  
 this 18th day of December A. D. 1850*

*John S. S. Hunter* Clerk.

**State of Indiana, Ripley County, ss:**

*I, Michael McFadrigue a Justice of the peace  
 do hereby certify, that I did on the 19 day of December A. D. 1850.  
 join together as husband and wife Mr William Youngman  
 and Miss Deborah A. Showers*

*Given under my hand and seal this 25 day of January 1851*

*Recorded Jan'y 25. 1851* *Michael McFadrigue [SEAL.]*  
*J S S Hunter clk* *Justice of the peace*



Now on this day comes William Youngman and claims or he wishes to become Naturalized and produces to the Court an exemplification of his declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States according to the several acts of Congress and that Subject made and provided which said exemplification reads in the words and figures following to wit "United States of America" to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Ripley and State of Indiana William Youngman an alien who wishes to become Naturalized makes report of himself as follows to wit. That he was born in the Circle of Rhine in the Kingdom of Bavaria that he is twenty five years old that he migrated from one place of his nativity to the United States of America and has settled himself in the county of Ripley and State of Indiana which is his intended place of settlement.

William Youngman

State of Indiana Ripley County Set

The above named William Youngman being duly sworn deposes and swears that it is bona fide his intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any and every foreign Prince Potentate State or Sovereignty whatever and more particularly to King of Bavaria of whom he is a Subject

William Youngman

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the Clerk's office of the Ripley Circuit Court this 27 day of August A D 1847

Mc S S Hunter Clerk

I John S S Hunter Clerk of the Ripley Circuit Court do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from the records in my office

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at persons this 27 day of August A D 1847

Mc S S Hunter Clerk

and also swears to the satisfaction of the Court by Samuel Ball and Jacob Funkhouser Citizens of the United States that he has resided in the United States more than five years and within the State of Indiana more than one year next preceding this time and further that during that time he has behaved as a man of good moral Character attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same and declares upon oath before the said Court that he will support the Constitution of the United States and that he does absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince Potentate State or Sovereignty whatever and particularly to the King of Bavaria of whom he was before a Subject he is therefore admitted to be and have all the privileges of a Citizen of the United States as by Order of this Court

## Vacation.

United States of America.

Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of  
and State of Indiana: William Youngman in  
view who wishes to become Naturalized makes  
of himself as follows, to wit: That he was  
of the circle of Rhine in the Kingdom of Ba-  
that he is twenty five years old; that he mi-  
from the place of his nativity to the United  
of America, and has settled himself in the  
of Ripley and State of Indiana, which is  
banded place of settlement. William Youngman.  
of Indiana, Ripley County, Ind.

The named William Youngman being duly sworn  
with and faith that it is bona fide his inten-  
renounce <sup>to</sup> all allegiance and fidelity to any  
any Foreign Prince, Potentate State or Sovereignty  
and, particularly to the King of Bavaria of  
he is a subject.

William Youngman  
described & sworn to before me in the Clerk's office  
of Ripley Circuit Court, this 27th day of August  
Recorded Aug 27, 1847. J. S. Hunter, Clerk.  
J. S. Hunter Clerk.

Page No. 1  
 Supervisor's District No. 5  
 Enumeration District No. 206

Eleventh Census of the United States.  
 SPECIAL SCHEDULE.  
 SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Ellsworth Township, County of Pierce, State of Wisconsin, enumerated in June, 1890. George Krauss

No. of Person	No. of Family	NAME OF SURVIVING SOLDIER, SAILOR, AND MARINE, AND WIDOW.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.			
								Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
44	44	Moen, Thos. O.	Private	D	30 Wis Inf	21 Aug 1862	20 Aug 1865	3	1	0	
22	22	Rasmussen, Jacob	Private	G	29 Wis Inf	1 Sep 1862	30 June 1865	2	10	8	
24	24	Josephine (Widow of) Hinkel, Paul	Private	B	58 Wis Inf	June 1864	June 1864	1	9	0	
30	30	Freyer, Christian	Private	L	52 Ind Inf	9 Dec 1861	31 Jan 1864	3	1	22	
45	45	Wood, Isa P.	Private	B	23 Wis Inf	30 Aug 1862	25 July 1865	2	10	26	
43	43	McCatchem, David	Corporal	B	8 Wis Inf	24 June 1861	1 Sep 1864	4	2	11	
56	56	Schroeder, Jacob	Private	D	83 Ind Inf	14 Oct 1862	8 Aug 1865	0	10	23	
59	59	Fenton, Cornelius	Private	B	189 Penn Inf	5 Oct 1863	5 Oct 1864	1	0	0	
60	60	Maynard, Barney D.	Private	F	30 Wis Inf	1 Aug 1862	9 Aug 1864	3	0	9	
62	62	Northrup, Perry	Private	B	60 Wis Inf	22 Feb 1864	16 June 1864	1	3	23	
68	68	Elizabeth A. (Widow of) Junkman, William	Private	H	17 Wis Inf	23 Sep 1861	2 June 1864	0	8	9	
76	76	Kearney, Thomas	Private		Catalpa	18 June 1862	11 Aug 1864	3	6	23	
		Post-office address.	DISEASES INCURRED.			REMARKS.					
		Oristell	11			12					
		Ellsworth									
		Do									
		Do									
		Do									
		Do	Captured			Re-enlisted Oct 1864					
		Do	Influenza paralyzing bladder			Re-enlisted Oct 1864					
		Do									
		Do									
		Do									
		Do									
		Do									

William Junkman 1890 Vertrans Schedule

I, William Junkman of the town of Ellsworth County of Pierce and State of Wisconsin, being of sound mind and memory, and mindful of the uncertainties of human life do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following;

First, After the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses, I give devise and bequeath to my son Christ P. Junkman the North West quarter of the South West quarter and the North half of the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section ten (10) Township Twenty six (26) of Range Seventeen (17) West.

Second - I give devise and bequeath to my son William P. Junkman the South half of the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section ten (10) and the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section fifteen (15) Township twenty six (26) of Range seventeen (17) West.

The condition of the foregoing bequest is that Christ P. Junkman and William P. Junkman shall pay to Henry Junkman at his majority the sum of two hundred and fifty <sup>dollars</sup> each.

Third - All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal (except the product of an insurance upon my life)

and the enjoyment of the foregoing described real estate during her natural life to my wife Deborah Ann Junkman and also the interest that may accrue upon the aforesaid insurance.

Fourth - I give devise bequeath to my daughters Louisa Wenzel, Mary Teibert, Sarah Hamilton Veltie Junkman and my grand daughter Lizzie Freyer the sum of two hundred <sup>u</sup> each and in case of the death of Lizzie Freyer before her marriage or majority her share to be divided equally between my aforesaid daughters.

Fifth - I hereby nominate and appoint my son Christ P. Junkman the executor of this my last will and testament, and hereby authorize and empower him the said Christ P. Junkman to compromise, compromise and settle any claim or demand which may be against or in favor of my said estate.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this 29<sup>th</sup> day of May A.D. 1881

Wm. Junkman

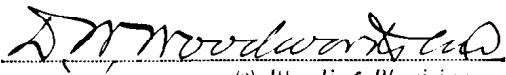
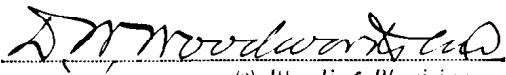
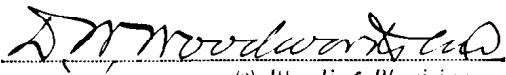
The above instrument consisting of one sheet was signed, published and declared by the said testator to be his will and testament, in the presence of us who signed our names at his request as witnesses in his presence and in

## REGISTRATION OF DEATH.

(To be returned, within 30 days, to the Register of Deeds of the County in which the Death occurs.)

1. Full name of deceased	Deborah Ann Junkman
2. Color (a)	White
3. Sex	Female
4. Age (last birthday)	67 yrs.
5. Name of father of deceased	Adam Showers
6. Name of mother of deceased	Elizabeth "
7. Occupation of deceased	Housewife
8. Place of birth of deceased	Ohio
9. Name of wife of deceased	_____
10. Name of husband of deceased	William M. Junkman
11. Date of birth of deceased	July 20th, 1826
12. Date of death	April 18th, 1894
13. Cause of death (b)	Cancer of stomach
14. Place, town or township, and county in which the person died	Ellsworth, Village, Pierce County, Wisconsin
15. Name and location of burial ground in which interred	Ellsworth Rural Burial Ground, near center of town.
16. Any additional circumstances	_____

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the above is a true return of the death and of the other facts there recorded.

Dated at <u>Ellsworth, Wis.</u> Wisconsin, this <u>19th</u> day of <u>April</u> , 18 <u>94</u>	<table border="0" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center; vertical-align: middle;">                       (c) Attending Physician.                 </td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">                     Residence, <u>Ellsworth, Wis.</u> </td> </tr> </table>	 (c) Attending Physician.	Residence, <u>Ellsworth, Wis.</u>
 (c) Attending Physician.			
Residence, <u>Ellsworth, Wis.</u>			

NOTE.—(a) State the color so distinctly that the race may also be understood, as White, Black Mulatto, Indian, Mixed White and Indian, etc. (b) Answer as definitely and specifically as possible, giving location of disease or injury, and if possible the cause thereof. (c) Strike out these words if the return be made by some other person, and add other explanatory words.

I, Deborah Ann Junkman, of the Village of Ellsworth, in the County of Pierce, State of Wisconsin, being of sound mind and memory, and mindful of the uncertainties of human life, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills, bequests and devises by me made.

FIRST:- After the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses, I will and bequeath as follows:

SECOND:- My house and lots in the Village of Ellsworth, I leave for the use of Daisy Frier and Nettie Junkman, for a home for them, until they both are married. Then said property shall be sold, and the proceeds together with all other property I may be possessed of, not otherwise disposed of hereinafter, shall be divided as follows, Two hundred and twenty five dollars, and all household furniture I may be possessed of, I give and bequeath to said Daisy Frier and Nettie Junkman.

THIRD:- I give and bequeath to Nettie Junkman, any interest I may be possessed of in some sheep that is in the care of H.O. Junkman.

FOURTH:- The balance and residue of my Estate, shall be divided among all my Children, including Daisy Frier and Nettie Junkman to share and share alike.

FIFTH:- I do hereby constitute and appoint *W. P. Junkman* of Ellsworth Pierce Co. Wis. to execute the provisions of this my last will, without bond. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of February A.D. 1894.

*Deborah Ann Junkman*

Seal.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Deborah Ann Junkman, as and for her last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presence, and in presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as attesting witnesses.

*Mrs. Mary Thurston*, of Ellsworth, Pierce County, Wisconsin.  
Attest: \_\_\_\_\_ Pierce County Wisconsin

**AFFIDAVIT OF PUBLICATION.**

STATE OF WISCONSIN, } ss. *E. S. Doolittle* being  
COUNTY OF PIERCE, }

duly sworn, on oath, says that he is one of the printers and publishers of the  
PIERCE COUNTY HERALD, a weekly newspaper printed and published at  
Ellsworth, in Pierce County, State of Wisconsin, and that a notice, of which  
the annexed printed notice is a copy, was published in said newspaper for  
.. 7 .. successive weeks, once in each week, to-wit:

Commencing *May 3d,* 1894, and ending  
*May 24th,* 1894; and further, that the an-

nexed printed copy of such notice was taken from the said PIERCE COUNTY  
HERALD, the newspaper in which the same was published.

*E. S. Doolittle*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*6th* day of *June*, 1894  
*John B. Barrin*  
County Judge

First Publication May 8, 1894.

**Probate Notice.**

State of Wisconsin—County Court for Pierce  
County—In Probate.

Notice is hereby given that at the regular  
term of the county court to be held in the  
Village of Ellsworth, Wisconsin, on  
Tuesday, (being the 6th day) of June, 1894,  
at 10 o'clock a. m., the following matter  
will be heard and considered:

The application of Nettie Junkman to admit  
to probate the last will and testament of Debo-  
rah Ann Junkman, late of the Village of Ell-  
sworth in said county deceased, and for letters  
testamentary thereon to be issued to U. P.  
Junkman, of the Village of Ellsworth in said  
county.

Dated April 30th, 1894.

By Order of the Court  
HANS B. WANNER, County Judge.







William Paul Junkman and Mary Jane (May) Jacobs Family Documents.

**PLACE OF BIRTH**

**South Dakota Department of History**  
Division of Census and Vital Statistics **52974**

**Affidavit of Person Cognizant of Facts of Death When no Physician was in Attendance**

County of Hughes  
Town of Rawl  
Village of Rawl  
City of \_\_\_\_\_ (No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_)

Full Name of Deceased W. P. (Junkman) Junkman Registered No. 52974  
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Form 99

**Personal and Statistical Particulars**

SEX Male COLOR White DATE OF DEATH Nov. 25, 1917

AGE AT DEATH 35 I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT I ATTENDED DECEASED FROM \_\_\_\_\_ 19 to \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

SINGLE MARRIED MARRIED that I last saw him alive on \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
WIDOWED OR DIVORCED \_\_\_\_\_ and that death occurred on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ M.

NAME OF FATHER W. P. Junkman The cause of death was as follows: \_\_\_\_\_  
Germany (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ Days

NAME OF MOTHER Deborah Shower (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ Days  
Indiana (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ Days

NAME OF SPOUSE May (Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ M. D.  
Rawl (Address) \_\_\_\_\_

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. SPECIAL INFORMATION, only for immediate relatives, Transmittal of recent residence.

Informant W. P. Junkman Former or Usual Residence \_\_\_\_\_ How Long at Place of Death? \_\_\_\_\_ Days

Address Rawl Falls Wis Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF BURIAL \_\_\_\_\_

UNDETAILED ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

Clerk of Court. Signed W. P. Junkman Informant  
sworn to before me this 27 day of March 1917.  
J. J. Jamieson Justice of the Peace for Hughes County, South Dakota.

William Paul Junkman Death Cert.



William & May Junkman Grave



William's headstone

STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH						CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		140	73 002024
DECEASED—NAME <b>May Junkman</b>		SEX <b>Female</b>		DATE OF DEATH <b>April 5, 1973</b>		AGE <b>102</b>		RACE <b>White</b>	
DATE OF BIRTH <b>Oct. 12, 1870</b>		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH <b>Spink</b>		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF DEATH <b>Redfield</b>		HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION <b>James Valley Nursing Home</b>		STATE OF BIRTH <b>Ill.</b>	
ORIGIN OF WHAT COUNTRY <b>USA</b>		MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED <b>Widowed</b>		SUSPECTED SPOUSE (IF NAME NOT MARRIED) <b>William Paul Junkman—Deceased</b>		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER <b>504-50-5070 I</b>		USUAL OCCUPATION (IF NOT WORKING) <b>Retired</b>	
RESIDENCE—STATE <b>S. D.</b>		COUNTY <b>Beadle</b>		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION <b>Huron</b>		STREET AND NUMBER <b>Yes 803 Iowa St.</b>		FATHER—NAME <b>Basil Jacobs</b>	
MOTHER—NAME <b>Arnelia Hamilton</b>		MARRIAGE ADDRESS <b>105 W 14th Ave.—Redfield, S. D.</b>		WAS DECEASED A VETERAN <b>No</b>		PART I DEATH WAS CAUSED BY <b>C.V.A.</b>		PART II (OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS)	
ADDRESS, LOCATION, HONORS <b>Redfield, S. D.</b>		DATE OF INJURY <b>5-10-1969</b>		HOW INJURY OCCURRED <b>Did Not</b>		CERTIFICATION—PHYSICIAN <b>Redfield Clinic</b>		DATE OF DEATH <b>4-11-73</b>	
BURIAL—NAME <b>Burial</b>		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION <b>Harrold, S. D.</b>		FUNERAL HOME—NAME AND ADDRESS <b>Colman Theisen Funeral Home, Redfield, S. D. 57469</b>		SIGNATURE—DECEASED <i>May Junkman</i>		SIGNATURE—LOCAL REGISTRAR <i>[Signature]</i>	

May Junkman's Death Cert.



May Junkman's headstone



William & May Junkman Grave

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI )  
                          ) SS.  
COUNTY OF STODDARD )

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, between Wm. P. Junkman of the County of Pierce and State of Wis., who is above the age of twenty-one years; and May Jacobs of Golden City and State of Mo., who is above the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Bloomfield, the 12th day of October, 1893.

(LS)

C. A. Moseley  
Circuit Clerk and Ex-  
Officio Recorder

STATE OF MISSOURI )  
                          ) SS:  
COUNTY OF STODDARD )

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the undersigned a Minister of the Gospel did at Lakeville in said County, on the 12 day of October, A.D., 1893 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

W. H. McCarroll

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 16th day of October, A.D., 1893.

C. A. Moseley  
Circuit Clerk and Ex-  
Officio Recorder.

RECORDER'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF MISSOURI )  
                          ) SS.  
COUNTY OF STODDARD )

RECORDER'S OFFICE

I, E. W. Richmond, recorder of said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing is a full, true and complete copy of a Marriage License issued to Wm. P. Junkman and May Jacobs as the same appears of record in my office in Book 4, Page 241.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix my official seal at my office in Bloomfield, Stoddard County, Missouri, this 27 day of February, A.D., 1940.

  
RECORDER OF DEEDS

**THE HERALD.**  
 FRIDAY, OCT. 25, 1893.

TERMS—25 Cents to Advance—  
 50 Cts if not Paid to Advance.

Published at the Post Office at Ellsworth, Wisconsin,  
 as Second-Class Matter.

**Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha R. R.**

No. 15	Departs	7 a.m.
No. 15	Arrives	1:30 p.m.
No. 16	Departs	7:30 p.m.
No. 16	Arrives	1:30 p.m.

157 Train No. 15 for St. Paul connects at Hudson for all points on Lake Superior, also for Green Bay, Black River Falls, Eau Claire and Menomonie, also with daylight train for Chicago, Milwaukee and Madison.

158 Train No. 16 connects at Hudson with regular train for Chicago and Milwaukee, also with fast train for Duluth, Superior, Ashland and all Lake Superior points.  
 C. F. Warm, Agent.

Latest styles of cloaks and jackets at White & Spinney's.  
 Finest line of gloves and mittens in town at Elliott & Co.'s.  
 Revs. Waldron and Fisher are attending the World's Fair.  
 Go to White & Spinney for your winter cloaks and jackets.  
 White & Spinney carry the celebrated Pillsbury & Washburn flour.  
 Try our big bargain—3 lbs of tea for \$1.  
 Elliott & Co.  
 Ed Peterson and wife visited relatives in Hay Creek last Saturday and Sunday.  
 For chapped hands and face use Moody's Favorite Cream. It will make the skin soft and smooth.  
 Mrs. Geo. Sargent and Miss J. K. Hudson returned last Saturday from a visit to relatives in Decorah, Iowa.  
 The fourth annual meeting of the

**MARRIED.**  
**JUNKMAN—JACOBS.**—In Advance, Mo., Oct. 12, 1893, W. P. Junkman, of the town of Ellsworth, and Miss May Jacobs, of Golden City, Mo.

**MAIDEN ROCK.**  
 Weather fair.  
 Miss Mary Heath gave a party to a company of young folks Saturday evening.  
 Quite a number of Maiden Rock folks have been at the World's Fair. Those that have returned report a splendid time. Chicago Day they were slightly crowded.  
 Miss Effie Masley is visiting her sister Mrs. W. G. Tyler, of Bay City.

Marriage Announcement of William & May

**Family Register**

*William Paul Junkman*  
 and  
*May Jacobs*  
 were united in Holy Matrimony on  
 the 12 day of Oct 1893 at  
Advance Missouri

**Births** Sept 2 1894  
*David Wilford Junkman*  
*Douglas Mansford June 11 1896*  
*Brother Philip Nov 15 1897*  
*Donald Philip Oct 25 1899*  
*Caroline Etide Feb 5 1902*  
*Sella Madeline Feb 27 1905*  
 These all were born at Ellsworth Mo

**Births**  
 I think I have wrote this, but it is not  
*Doris W. J. Junkman*  
 born Nov. 9, 1907 (Aug 12)  
*Daphna Allison Junkman*  
 born Oct 11, 1911  
*Doris Nettie Aug 8 - 1907*  
*Alexa Allen Oct 1 1911*  
 These were born in So Dakota

**Marriages**

We moved to So Dakota March 1906

Family Register from May Junkman's Bible



## No Room for Candles . . . .



It was a big cake but it is doubtful that it was big enough to hold 102 candles — so the top piece carried the figures "102" to remind Mrs. May Junkman that she had reached her 102nd birthday on October 12. With Mrs. Junkman, who is the oldest resident of the James Valley Nursing Home and the oldest known resident of Spink County, are Delvin Brown, left, co-administrator of the local nursing home, and Mrs. Junkman's daughter, Mrs. Wendell Miller, right. Mrs. Junkman has lived at the nursing home for the past five years.

She lived in the Blunt area for about 50 years and then made her home with her two youngest daughters before moving to the nursing home.

She and her husband, who died in 1918, had eight children, two of whom are dead. In addition, there are 28 grandchildren, 67 great-grandchildren and nine great-great-grandchildren.

While Mrs. Junkman is confined to her bed most of the time now, she was an active woman in her younger years. Her daughter reports that even after reaching her seventies, Mrs. Junkman would tackle almost any task, including residing her home. She was also an active worker in the Church of Christ during the years she lived at Blunt.

—Redfield Press Photo



Information/Source  
**Selected Entries**  
**Jungmann/Junkmann/Junckmann**  
Bayern, Germany (Bavaria)

Family History Library Catalog 30 Aug. 1999

Author:

Katholische Kirche Winnweiler (BA. Rockenhausen).

Catholic Church Winnweiler Parish.

Title:

Kirchenbuch, 1704-1961

Publication Information:

Salt Lake City: Gefilmt durch the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1961.

Format:

6 Mikrofilmrollen; 35 mm. (6 rolls microfilm 35 mm).

Notes:

Mikrofilme aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Bistumsarchiv Speyer.

Contents:

**Parish register transcripts of baptisms, marriages, deaths for Winnweiler, Bayern, Germany.**

Europe Film Area.

Film 0351915:

Taufen (baptism), Heiraten (marriage), Tote (death), 1704-1743

Taufen 1803-1834.; Heiraten 1803-1837.; Tote 1803-1839.

Winnweiller Conformation 1771 begin pg. 325:

Parents-----Filis-----Legal-----Age-----Ducenhes-----Ex Loco

Hafen Bernarday 40 Anna Marie 35 Elizabeth 3 Michael Pfeiffer Lohnsfeld

Hafen Michael 52 Michael 20 Daniel Jungmann  
Margareth Ella 18 Michael Pfeiffer  
Marie Agny Regina Pfeiffer  
Anna Marie 10  
Elijab J

---

**Death:**

**Junkmann Daniel**, Lohnsfeld 1794. ?

---

**Taufen (Baptism) 1803 - 1834. film # 0351915**

March 13, 1804 Lohnsfeld **Jungman Joannes, Michael Jungman** et conjugus Eva Magdalena, filus legitimus levante Joanne Schneikert

December 17, 1804 Lohnsfeld Jungmann Joannes Michael, Bernardi Jungmann et conjugus Regina nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Michael Pfeiffer patre puraperae

March 23, 1805 Falkenstein **Jungmann Anna Maria, Petri Jungmann** et conjugus Maria Anna nata Tattler fila Legitimus levante Anna Maria Frank

November 12, 1806 Lohnsfeld Junckmann Joannes Georgius, Bernardi Junckmann et conjugus Regina nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Joannes Georgis Kremp

February 8, 1808 Lohnsfeld Jungman Eva, Bernardi Jungman et conjugus Margarethae nata Pfeiffer filia legitimus levante Eva Jungmann

April 19, 1808 Lohnsfeld Schneickert Catharina, Jonnes Schneickert et conjugus **Martha nata Jungmann** filia legitimus levante Catharina Riegler

January 20, 1809 Falkenstein Jungmann Joannes Mathaeus, Petri Jungmann et conjugus Maria Anna nata Tattler filius legitimus levante Mathaes Britting

March 20, 1810 Lohnsfeld Jungmann Margaretha, Michaelis Jungmann et conjugus Eva nata Pfeiffer filia legitimus levante Margaretha Pfeiffer

Juna 10, 1810 Lohnsfeld Jungmann Francisca Carolina, Bernardi Jungmann et conjugus Margaretha nata Pfeiffer filia legitimus levante Francisia Pfeiffer

June 21, 1811 Lohnsfeld Jungmann Petrus, Michaelis Jungmann et conjugus Anna Maria nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Petri Wollfiffer

January 28, 1812 Lohnsfeld Jungmann Christianus, Petri Jungmann et conjugus Maria Anna Tattler filius legitimus levante Christiano Jungmann

January 2, 1813 Lohnsfeld **Junckmann Philippus Christianus**, Christiani Junckmann et conjugus Elizabetha nata Wollfiffer filius legitimus levante Christiani Wollfiffer patre puerporai

May 24, 1814 Lohnsfeld Jungmann Elisabeth, Michaelis Jungmann et conjugus Eva nata Pfeiffer filia legitimus levante Elisabeth Jungmann

January 9, 1815 Lohnsfeld Junckmann Catharina, Petri Junckmann et conjugus Maria Anna nata Tattler filia legitimus levante Catharina Wollfiffer

March 28, 1816 Lohnsfeld **Junckmann Joannes Georgus, Christiani Jungmann** et conjugus Elizabeth nata Wollfiffer filius legitimus levante Joannes Georgio Kremp

January 27, 1818 Lohnsfeld **Junckmann Catherina**, Petri Junckmann et conjugus Mari Anna nata Tattler filia legitimus lavante Catharina Schnickert

February 18, 1818 Lohnsfeld **Jungmann Joannes Henricus, Christiani Jungmann** et conjugus Elizabeth nata Wollfiffer filius legitimus levante Henrici Jungmann

October 5, 1820 Lohnsfeld, **Jungmann Jacobina**, infant of Christiani Jungmann conjigus Elizabeth Wolfeiffer, levante Jacobina Wolfeiffer.

October 12, 1821 Lohnsfeld, **Jungmann Wilhelmus Mathias**, infant of Christiani Jungmann et conjugus Elizabeth nate Wolfiffer, levante Wilhelmi Kraus, Mathias Wolfiffer.

May 3, 1823 Lohnsfeld, **Sophia Junckmann**, infant of **Petri Junckmann** et conjugus Mariannae nate Tattler, levante Sophia Wolfiffer.

May 3, 1823 Lohnsfeld, **Junckmann Joannes** infant of Christiani Junckmann et conjugus Elizabeth nate Wolfiffer, levante Joannes Junckmann.

May 7, 1825 Lohnsfeld, **Jungmann Eliza beth** infant of Christiani Jungmann et conjugus Elizabeth nate Wolfiffer.

April 17, 1826 Lohnsfeld, **Junckmann Henricus** infant of **Henrici Junckmann** et conjugus Elizabethae nate Hafen.

Febuary 14, 1827 Lohnsfeld, **Jungmann Jacobus** infant of Christiani Junkmann et conjugus Elizabeth Wolfiffer.

February 14, 1827 Lohnsfeld, **Jungmann Jacobus** infant of Christiani Junkmann et conjugus Elizabeth Wolfiffer.

April 14/16, 1829 Lohnsfeld, **Junckmann Marie Anna**. Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo vigesima nono (1829) die decima quarta (14) mensis April nata et die decima sexta (16) yusdem baptizata ex ab infre notalo Mari Anna Junckmann filia legitima Christiani Junckmann agricola et civis in Lohnsfeld et Elisabethae Wolfiffer conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Marianna impositum, Matrina erat Matiaima Schneickert. No. 38

December 16, 1830 Lohnsfeld, **Junckmann Elizabeth** infant of **Henric Junckmann** et Elisabethae Hafen conjigus catholic Elizabeth Kremp.

---

**Heiraten (marriages) 1803 -1837. film # 0351915**

**Copulati Junt (joining, bonding marriage, wedlock):**

January 17, 1808 Lohnsfeld, **Junckmann Michael** homestus vidius cum virgini Eva Pfeiffer infuncti Petri Pfeiffer ex Lohnsfeld et conjugus Margarethae nate Ruf fila ligitima tester fuere Michael Pfeiffer et Joannes Georgius Kremp.

January 21 1813, Lohnsfeld, **Junckmann Christianus** infuncti (infant of) **Danielis Junckmann** et infunctae conjugis **Anna Mariae** filis ligitimus cum **Elisabeth Wolfiffer Christiani Wolfiffer** et conjugus **Philippinae** filis legitimus testes fuere Joannes Ehnuckert et Petrus Baumgartenn

July 26, 1825 Lohnsfeld **Jungmann Henricus Daniels** et **Anna Mariae Ott** infunctorum conjugum filius legitimus cum Elizabetha Peisch nate Hafen Bartholomaei Peish piae meniorial electa Vidua testes fuere Michael Junkmann et Jacobus Pfeiffer.

March 3, 1832 Lohnsfeld **Casparus Junkmann, Petri Junkmann** et Maria Anna Tattler. Marianna Calharina Dorkell, testes fuere Michael et Christian Junkmann.

# 12. 1834 Michael Wolsiefer, Petri Wollsiefer et **Anna Mariae Jungmann**, conjugus Elizabeth Ann Weber, Andreae Weber et Corinae Mariae Alt.

#4. January 24, 1835 **Joannes Philipp Jungmann et Mariam Margaretha Krupp**. Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto (1835) die vigesima quarto (24) mensis January ego Joannes Dumontt parochus in Winnweiler Praevus trinis proclamationibus nullage set uto impidmento matrimonio junxi Joannes Philippum Jungmann filius legitimus defuncti Petri Jungmann et Maria Anna Tattler Conjugum in Lohnsfeld, et Mariam Margaretha Krupp filiaum legitimus defuncti Joannes Krupp et Catharina Kahn, conjugum in Imsbach, praesentibus testibus Carolo Juhrmann et Philippo Tattler.  
Jta testor Dumont

---

**Tote (deaths) 1803 - 1839. film 0351915. Sepulti Junt**

April 4, 1803 Lohnsfeld, **Junkman Daniel** juvenis aetabis 14 anndum rite provilgies.

January 10, 1807 Lohnsfeld, Junckmann Joannes Georguis, **Bernardi Junkmann** infans aetatis unius mensis.

April 2, 1810 Lohnsfeld, **Jungmann Margaretha** infans **Michael Jungmann** aetatis 11 dicuim.

August 7, 1811 Lohnsfeld, **Junckmann Bernardus** ver annorum 40 rite provisus.

September 2, 1817 Lohnsfeld Jungmann Joannes Georgius infans Christiani Jungmann aetatis unis anni et quarta menfium

September 17, 1817 Lohnsfeld, **Jungmann Joannes Mathias** infans **Petri Jungmann** 9 annorum.

April 15/ 17, 1832 # 24 **Eva Junckmann**, anno domini millesimo octingentesima trigesima Secundo Die Decima quinta Menfis Aprlis obit, onimibus moribundorum Sacramentis provisa Eva uxor **Michaelis Junckmann** fabri ferrarii

et civisim Lohnsfeld, nata Pfeiffer aetatis ciciter quinquanginta (50) annorum, quae die decima septima qusdern in caemeterie communi illuis loci Sepulta ext. Testor Philippus Vogt. parochia Wonnweiler

November 16/18, 1833 #38 **Bernhardus Junkman**, anno domini millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo tertio die decima seata Novembris obit omnibus moribunda non sacramentis provisus Bernhardus Junkman filius legitimus **Michaelis Junkman** fabri ferrarii in Lohnsfeld et defunetae conjugus Eva Pfeiffer aetatis viginti et quinque (25) annorum, qui die decima octov-- ejusdem in caemeteria communi illius loci sepultus ext. testor Joh. Georg Eisele administrator.

#3 January 10, 1838 Anno Dominiut Supra, die decima menis January obit. in Lohnsfeld rite provijus, **Michael Jungmann** ver defunctourum conjugum Magdalena Schneikert et Eva Pfeiffer. Aetatis erat annorum sexaginta duarum (62) et in civis loci sepultus ext. jta testor Dumont.

#12 February 9/14, 1838 Jungmann Henricus. anno domoni supra die nona februiarii obit in Lohnsfeld, **Henricus** filius legitimus **Petri Jungman et Philippina** Zunk aetatis erat annorum quartus decim testor Duimont

----- **end film 0351915** -----

---

Parish Kebant Rockenhousen **Film # 0351916 Taufen (Baptisim) 1744-1797, 1834- 1856**  
Parish Katholic Pfarrent City Winnweiler Proviencie Rheinland - Pfalz  
Filmed at Frankfurt AM Main 7 Sept. 1961

-----  
**Winnweiler Parish Taufen (Baptism) Register 1744 - 1753 Film #0351916**

-----  
**Taufregister 1763 - 1785 film# 0351916**

September 16, 1770 Lohnsfeld Bernardus filius legitimus Daniel Jungmann et Anna Elisabetha conjugis levante Bernard Haager Senior et Anna Margaretha Hafelin ex Lohnsfeld

#784 December 10, 1772 Lohnsfeld Petrus filius legitimus Daniel Jungmann et Anna Maria Elisabeth conjugis levante Petrus Haager

#977 March 15, 1775 Lohnsfeld Michael filia legitimus Daniel Jungmann et Anna Elisabeth conjugis levante Michael Kleber

#1318 March 26, 1779 Lohnsfeld Joes Urbin filius legitimus Daniel Jungmann et Elisabeth conjugia, levante Urbin Bingert

#1371 1796 Bapt. Gertrude Jungmann filis Caroli Jungmann et Elisabeth Gaffmin

#1924 1797 Bapt. Josephus Jungmann filius Petri et Mariana

Pg. 343 1771 Confirmation

Parents	Confirmati	Ata Patrius	Locus
Jungmann Daniel et Elisabeth	Elisabetha 30 Magdalena 3 Bernardi 2 Anna Maria 5	Magdalena Haagin Magdalena Haag Petrus Haag Magdalena Haag	Lohnsfeld Lohnsfeld " "

---

**Taufregister 1834 -1856 ( Baptism ) Winnweiler Parish Film #0351916**

# 83 March 10, 1836 Lohnsfeld Elisabeth Jungmann filia leg. Petri Jungmann et Philipina Bumb conjugum ( b. Mar.10, Bapt. 13 Mar. 1837 )

#30 February 17, 1838 Lohnsfeld Barbara Jungmann filia leg. Philipp Jungmann fabri et Margaretha Krupp conjugum catholic, levante Catharina Burmann

#3 January 12, 1840 Lohnsfeld Sophia Jungmann filia leg. Philipp Jungmann fabri et Margaretha Krupp

#22 February 18, 1845 Lohnsfeld Fredericus Jungmann filius Leg. Michael Jungman agricola in Lohnsfeld et Margaretha Peisch

March 14, 1845 Lohnsfeld Catharina Jungmann filia leg Philipp Jungmann fabri ferrari in Lohnsfeld et Margaretha Krupp conjugum, levante Catharina Arthafin nata Jungmann

#91 November 9 1848 Barnard Jungmann filius leg. Michael agricola in Lohnsfeld et Margaretha Peisch.

---

**End Film # 0351916**

---

**Parish De Kanat Rockenhausen**

**Katholic Pfarramt, Winnweiler, Rhineland - Pfalz.**

**filmed at Frankfurt AM Main, 7 Sept 1961 by Lds Genealogical Society, St. Lake Utah**

**Winnweiler Parish Register: Film # 0351919 Heirat en (marriages) 1745 - 1790, 1841-1958.**

May 22, 1764 **Daniel Jungman** and **Anna Eliza beth Honsin.**

Lohnsfeld, July 28, 1782 Copulatus **Daniel Jungman** and **Anna Maria Ott** in, testes erat Bernhard Haager et Franz Ott

---

**Heiratsregister (Marriage) 1841 - 1883 Film # 0351919**

# 17 Winnweiler, May 14, 1844 Michael Junkman catholic, agricola in Lohnsfeld, et Margaretha Peisch filia Petri Peisch agricola in Lohnsfeld et Elisabeth conjugum, testes Michael Krupp et Jacob Maas

# 20 Winnweiler, Sept 9, 1856 Henricus Junkmann filius Henric Junkmann agricola Lohnsfeld et Elisabeth Hafen, et Elisabeth Golsong

#12 Lohnsfeld September 21, 1871 Catharina Junkmann filia Philipp Junkmann et Margaretha Krump, et Joseph Vaillfisher filius vidua Barbara Dieth

#12 Lohnsfeld December 12, 1875 Margaretha Junkmann filia Philipp Junkmann et Margaretha Krupp, et Christian Peischel viduus

---

**Heiratsregister (Marriage) 1884 - 1956 Film #0351919**

Matrimonia Junctorum in Winnweiler Parish

**End Film #0351919**

---

**Winnweiler Parish, Tote (death) Records 1739-1767, 1841-1960. Film #0351920.**

---

**Sterberegister 1739 - 1767 Film # 0351920**

Winnweiler Carolus Wentzel filius legitimus Caroli Wentzel et Elizabetha Conjugus --?

---

**Defunati: 1841 1877 Sterberegister. Film #0351920**

#67 September 21, 1846 obit in Lohnsfeld, Vidua **Sophia Junkmann** family Junkman defuncti **Petri Junkmann** fabri ferraria in Lohnsfeld et **filis Maria Ann Tattler**, Sept. 24 burial

Schweisweiler, March 2, 1849 Martha Junkman vidua Joannes Schneikert, burial March 4, in Lohnsfeld sepulta

#12 obit Lohnsfeld, March 2, 1851 Henricus Junkman infans 7 mensis, Philipp Junkman fabri ferrarii in Lohnsfeld et Margaretha Krupp, burial March 4.

#45 August 7, 1852 obit in Lohnsfeld, **Christianus Junkmann**, Viduus defuncta Catharina Schreiner, Faber Furrarins in Lohnsfeld, quadraginta (40) annorum aetatis qui Nana (9) April in caemeteri communi locis Lohnsfeld sepultus

#51 Lohnsfeld, September 7, 1861 Henric Junkman, marti Elisabetha Hafen, sexaginta quarto (64) annorum aetatis September 9 in caemeterio communi loci Lohnsfeld sepulta

#18 Lohnsfeld, February 23, 1868 Elisabetha Junkmann, vidua Henric Junkmann, die triginta septima (37) annorum aetatis February 25

#20 Lohnsfeld, March 10, 1868 Magdalena Junkmann filia leg. Henric agricola et Elisabetha Golsong, aetatis 13 March civis sepulta

**End Film #0351920**

**Wolsiffer & Ott  
Bayern, (Bavaria) Germany**

Family History Library Catalog 30 Aug. 1999

Author:

Katholische Kirche Winnweiler (BA. Rockenhausen).

Catholic Church Winnweiler Parish.

Title:

Kirchenbuch, 1704-1961

Publication Information:

Salt Lake City: Gefilmt durch the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1961.

Format:

6 Mikrofilmrollen; 35 mm. (6 rolls microfilm 35 mm).

Notes:

Mikrofilme aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Bistumsarchiv Speyer.

Contents:

**Parish register transcripts of baptisms, marriages, deaths for Winnweiler, Bayern, Germany.**

European Area

Film # 0351915

Taufen (baptism), Heiraten (marriage), Tote (death), 1704-1743

Taufen 1803-1834.; Heiraten 1803-1837.; Tote 1803-1839.

-----  
**Taufen (Baptism) Register 1704 - 1743 Film #0351915**

February 25, 1708 Winnweiler Anna Maria Ott filia leg. Andrea Ott et Anna Catharina conjugum, Petri Trevirensi, levante Mathais Scheidel

January 13, 1723 Hoeringer Wohlsieffer Maria Elizabeth filia legitimus Mathais Wohlsieffer et conjugus Maria Barbara nata Echert Levante Maria Elizabetha Echert et Petri Grile (pg 52)

January 20, 1725 Hoeringer Joey Wohlsiffer filius Mathais Wohlsiffer et Barbara nata Echert levante Joey Heim et Anna Catharina Wolhsiffer pg62

April 26, 1727 Hoeringer, **Wohlsieffer Joey Fredericus** filis Mathais Wohlsieffer et Barbara nata Echert, levante Joey Frederic Echert et Margarethe Wohlsieffer

August 31, 1727 Winnweiler Valentini Ott filius leg. Petri Ott et Maria levante Anna Ott

August 25, 1729 Winnweiler Ott Maria Elizabeth fila Petri et Anna Maria

September 29, 1729 Hoeringer, **Maria Barbara Wohlsieffer** fila Mathais et Maria Barbara

**Heiraten (marriage) 1704 - 1743 Film #0351915**

July 3, 1721 Winnweiller **Mathais Wohlsieffer** filus Christian Wohlsieffer ex

Hoeringer et Anna Catharina, cum honesta virgini Maria Barbara Echert ex  
Barstat

August 19, 1726 Winnweiller Petri Ott, faber ferrarius, filus Jacob Ott et  
Anna ? cum honesta virgini Anna Maifin

-----  
Winnweiller Conformation 1771 begin pg. 325:

**Conformation:**

Wolfeifer Catherina, Winnweiller, 1771.            Wolfeiffer Agrepa, Winnweiller, 1771  
Wolfeiffer Margaretha, Winn., 1771.            Wolfeiffer Marie Anna, Winn., 1771  
Ott Anna Marie

Lonsfeld Jan 22 1797 Baptism Philippina Wolsiffer (Catholic)

-----  
**Marriage:** Tean Wolsiffer, Lisette D... at Potsbach

-----  
**Death:**

Wolseiffer Cleuie Marie, Hollingen 1797  
Ott Oiu Lisette, Lohnsfeld 1797.  
Ott Francis, Lohnsfeld 1797.

-----  
**Taufen (Baptism) 1803 - 1834. film # 0351915**

May 24, 1804 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Joannes Georgius, filius Christian Wollfiffer et conjugus  
Philippina nate Kremp filius legitimus levante Joannes Georgis Kremp

September 27, 1804 Winnweiler Wollfiever Maria Anna fila Josephi Wollfiever et conjugus Elisabethae nata Hetzel  
fila legitimus lavante Maria Anna Kellivel

November 7, 1804 Lohnsfeld Otto Elisabetha, Petri Ott et conjugus Sophia nata Graf fila legitimus levante Maria  
Elisabeth Bair

April 28, 1805 Hoeringer **Wollfiffer Anna Maria, Petri Wollfiffer et conjugus Anna Maria nata Jungmann** filia  
legitimus levante Anna Maria Scheid??

June 5, 1806 Winnweiler **Wollfiffer Anna Maria, Christiani Wollfiffer et conjugus Philippina nata Kremp** filia  
legitimus levante Anna Maria Bair

November 14, 1806 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Catherina Clara, Josephi Wollfiffer et conjugus Catherina nata Hetzel filia  
legitimus levante Catherina Schaefer uxor Jacobi Schaefer

February 13, 1807 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Catherina, Corneli Wollfiffer et conjugus Margaretha nata Wollfiffer filia



levante Catharina Wollfiffer

January 27, 1810 Lohnsfeld Wollfiffer Gottfriedus, Nicolai Wollfiffer et conjugus Wilhelmina nata Zahn filius legitimus levante Gottfried Wollfiffer

March 28, 1810 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Petrus Jacobus, Josephi Wollfiffer et conjugus Catharina nata Hetzel filius legitimus levante Domino Jacobo Aug

June 10, 1810 Winnweiler **Wollfiffer Margaretha Catharina, Christiani Wollfiffer** et conjugus Philippina nata Kremp filis legitimus levante Catharina Thau

September 29, 1810 Hoeringer Wollfiffer Michael, Petri Wollfiffer et conjugus Margaretha nata **Jungmann** filius legitimus levante Michael Seibet

March 29, 1811 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Catharina Ludovicu, Corneli Wollfiffer et conjugus Margaretha nata ? filia legitimus levante Catharina Wollfiffer

January 5, 1812 Lohnsfeld Wollfiffer Philippus Josephus, Nicolai Wollfiffer et conjugus Wilhelmina nata Zahn filius legitimus levante Domino Philippo Zahn

July 23, 1812 Winnweiler **Wollfiffer Margaretha, Christiani Wollfiffer** et conjugus Philippina nata Kremp filia legitimus levante Margaretha Wollfiffer

September 24, 1812 Hoeringer Wollfiffer Margaretha, Danielis Wollfiffer et conjugus Catharina nata Goedel filia legitimus levante Catharina Wegel (JOLUTA)

April 15, 1813 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Philippina Margaretha, Corneli Wollfiffer et conjugus Margaretha filia legitimus levante Philippina Wollfiffer ex Lohnsfeld

April 27, 1813 Lohnsfeld Wollfiffer Joannes, Nicolai Wollfiffer et conjugus Wilhelmina nata Zahn filius legitimus levante Joannes Zahn

April 14, 1814 Hoeringer Wollfiffer Joannes Petrus, Petri Wollfiffer et conjugus Anna Maria nata Jungmann filius legitimus levante Petro Jungmann

August 13, 1814 Hoeringer Wollfiffer Petri Daniel, Daniel Wollfiffer et conjugus Catharina nata Goedel filius legitimus levante Petri Wollfiffer avo

December 8, 1814 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Joseephine, Corneli Wollfiffer et conjugus Margaretha, filia legitimus levantebus prae nobili Domino Joseph Dellmaans et Jacobina Wollfiffer

February 4, 1815 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Anna Margaretha, Joseph Wollfiffer et conjugus Catharina nata Hetzel filia legitimus levante **Anna Maria Ott**

March 5, 1815 Lohnsfeld Ott Jacobus, Petri Ott et conjugus Sophia nata Graf filius legitimus levante Jacob Wilhelm

February 24, 1817 Hoeringer Wollfiffer Anna Maria, Danielis et conjugus Catharina nata Goedel filia legitimus levante Anna Maria Wollfiffer

March 24, 1819 Lohnsfeld Wollfiffer Thomas, Nicolai Wollfiffer et conjugus Anna Maria nata Schilling filius legitimus

levante Thomas Wollfiffer

September 26, 1819 Hoeringer Wollfiffer Margaretha, Danielis Wollfiffer et conjugus Catharina nata Goedel filia legitimus levante Margaretha Goedel

May 28, 1820 Lohnsfeld Wollfiffer Henricus Daniel, Nicolai Wollfiffer et conjugus Anna Maria nata Schilling filius legitimus levante Henric Daniel Gillet

September 28, 1821 Hoeringer, Wollfiffer Sophia, Danielis Wollfiffer et conjugus Catherina nata Goedel filia legitimus levante Sophia Wollfiffer.

April 7, 1823 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Barbara Cornelis Wollfiffer et conjugus Margarethae nate Wollfiffer filia legitimus levante Barbara Maria Anna Corell

May 24, 1824 Hoeringer Wollfiffer Catharina, Danielis Wollfiffer et conjugus Catharina nata Goedel filia legitimus levante Catharina Seibel

July 23 1824 Winnweiler Wollfiffer Carolis, Corneli Wollfiffer et conjugus Margaretha, filius legitimus levante Jacob Carlo Najis

April 25, 1825 Lohnsfeld Wollfiffer Jacobus, Josephus, Nicolai Wollfiffer et conjugus Anna Maria nata Schilling filius legitimus levante Gottfried Josepho Koellwel

September 17, 1825 Hoeringer, Wollfiffer Elizabeth filis naturalis Sophia Wollfiffer levante Elizabeth Willinam nate Wollfiffer.

---

**Heiraten (marriages) 1803 -1837. film # 0351915**

**Copulati Junt (joining, bonding marriage, wedlock):**

November 19, 1811 Hoeringer Daniel Wollfiffer (filius Petri Wollfiffer) et Jacobina Gordel

# 12. November 12, 1834 **Michael Wolsiefer et Elizabeth Weber.** anno Domini (1834) et die duodecima (12) November praevis trinis proclamationibus nullage diterto impedimento iononico a meufra subscript matrimons uniti Sant Michael Wolseiffer, filius legitimus defuncti **Petri Wollsieffer et Anna Maria Jungmann**, conjugum, et Elizabetha Weber filia legitimus defunctourum conjugum Andreae Weber et Anna Mara Alt.

---

**Tote (deaths) 1803 - 1839. film 0351915. Sepulti Junt**

April 9, 1805 Winnweiller Wollfiffer Joannes Georgius infans **Christian Wollfiffer** aetabis fere unair anni.

June 15, 1805 Winnweiller, Wollfiffer Thomas Vir annorum circiter 60 rite provisus.

April 14, 1807 Winnweiller, Wollfiffer Joannes Georgius, **Christiani Wollfiffer** infans aetatis 8 annorum.

September 18, 1818 Wollfiffer Catherina infans Danielis Wollfiffer aetatis 4 annorum.  
May 16, 1819 Winnweiler Ott Udalricus Coelebi aetatis 32 annorum rite provisus

June 21, 1819 Winnweiler Ott Susanna uxor Christiani Ott aetatis circiter 60 annorum rite  
January 16/ 21, 1820 Winnweiler **Ott Christianus** viduus aetatis 70 annorum rite  
October 13, 1820 Magdalena Wollfiffer  
December 5, 1821 Lohnsfeld, **Wollfiffer Christianus** ver annorum circiter 50 aetatis proviseeri.  
November 25, 1825 Winnweiler Ott Barbara uxor Joannes Adan Ott aetatis (of the age) circiter 74 annorum rite  
provisia  
June 6, 1826 Hoeringer, Wollfiffer Daniel vir annorum circiter 40 annorum rite provisia

October 11/ 13, 1828 #37 anno millesimo octingentesimo octavo die undecima mensis octobris obit **Wollfiffer  
Magdalena** aetatis decem mensium filia legitima Nicolai Wollfiffer agricola et civis in Lohnsfeld et Annae Mariae  
Schilling quae die decima testis quaedam mensis in coemeterio communi illius loci sepulta est. Testor Philippus Vogt in  
Parochus in Winnweiler.

April 14/ 22 1831 #24 Obit Bernhard Wollfiffer, anno domini millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo primo, Die Deamo  
Nona obit Bernardus filius legitimus Nicolai Wollfiffer agricola et civis in Lohnsfeld et Annae Mariae Schilling aetatis  
Duorum annorum et Duorum Mensium, qui Vigesima Secunda quaedam coemeterio communi hie jato Sepultus est. testor  
Philippus Vogt Winnweiler Parochus.

#34 October 22, 1833 Gertrude Geisler nata Wolsieffer. Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo tertio die  
decima nona mensis October obit omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisa Gertrude nata Wolsieffer, uxor relicta  
vidua Philippi Geisler mercenarii in Schmitterhof, aetatis circiter quinquaginta et sex (56) annorum, quae die vigesima  
secunda ejusdem in coemeterio communi in Lohnsfeld sepulta est. testor Joh. George Eisele administrator.

#52 October 1834 Ludovici Wolsieffer.

#10 February 20, 1838 Ott Adamus. Anno Domini ut supra die vigesima February obit rite provisus Adamus Ott  
faber svainarius et civis in Winnweiler, viduus defunctae Barbara Druck aetatis erat annorum nonaginta trium, et  
mensium quatuor (91 & 4 months), qui idem civis sepulta est. Ita testor Dumont

----- **end film 0351915** -----

---

Parish Kebant Rockenhausen **Film # 0351916 Taufen (Baptism) 1744-1797, 1834- 1856**  
Parish Catholic Pfarrent City Winnweiler Province Rheinland - Pfalz  
Filmed at Frankfurt AM Main 7 Sept. 1961

---

**Winnweiler Parish Taufen (Baptism) Register 1744 - 1797 Film #031916**

irma, gb 1746 Winnweiler Bapt. puer Joey Adamus filius leg. Petri Ott et Anna Maria Conjugum, levante  
Ad: ? D: Ott pastor in Lambach et nonne ejusdem Fateler paterus ( ?falkenstein?)

September 4, 1750 Winnweiler Bapt. Christianus filius Legit. Petri Ott et Anna Maria Conjugum idem levante  
honestes cive Christiano Fink ex Winnweiler

#267 April 3, 1766 Lohnsfeld Bapt. Maria Catharina filia legitimus Francis Ott et Barbara conjugis

February 2, 1767 Winnweiler Bapt. est Itima Maria filia legitimus Thomas Wollseiffer et Christina conjugis, levante Anna Maria Gugen

September 28, 1767 Winnweiler Anna Barbara filia legitimus Joannes Wollfeiffer et Anna Margaretha conjugis civis levante Catharina Sinek

July 31, 1768 Winnweiler Joannes filius legitimus Thomas Wollseiffer et Christina conjugis civis levante Margaretha

July 25, 1769 Winnweiler Christianus filius legitimus Joes Wollseiffer et Margaretha conjugis civis, levante Christiani Sinek

December 1, 1769 Winnweiler Jacob filius legitimus Thomas Wollseiffer et Christina conjugis

#790 December 17, 1771 Winnweiler Anna Maria filia legitima Joan Adami Ott et Barbara conjugis levante Anna Maria Colletin et et joan conjugia civis

#727 January 16, 1772 Winnweiler Catharina filia legitimus Thomas Wohlsiffer et Christina conjugis levante Catharina Finckinex Winnweiler

#787 December 24, 1772 Winnweiler Christianus filius legitimus Joes Wohlsiffer et Margaretha conjugis levante Christianus Finck

#866 December 7, 1773 Winnweiler Philipp filius legitimus Thomas Wohlseiffer et Christina conjugis, levante Carolus Phillip Caprucus ex Winnweiler

#964 January 23 1775 Winnweiler Joseph filius legitimus Thomas Wohlseiffer et Christina conjugis levante Joseph Meisler

#971 March 4, 1775 Schweisweiler Anna Barbara filia legitimus Joan Adam Ott et Barbara conjugis levante Barbara Collet et Joan George Mau

#1041 January 11, 1776 Winnweiler Fredericus filius legitimus Joie Wohlsiffer et Margaretha conjugis

June 29, 1777 Winnweiler Jacobus filius legitimus Thomas Wohlseiffer et Christina conjugis, levante Jacob Schafer ex Winnweiler et Catharina conjugis civis

#1215 January 6, 1778 Winnweiler Petri Michael filius legitimus Joanne Henric Wohlffiffer et Elisabetha conjugis levante Petri Michael Pfeiffer et Margareth Wohlffiffer

#1382 February 2, 1780 Winnweiler Cornelius filius legitimus Thomas Wohlsiffer et Christina conjugis. lavante Cornelis Giger

#1467 January 6, 1781 Winnweiler Maria Agnus filia legitimus Henric Wohlsiffer et Elisabeth conjugis, levante Marie et ?

Aug

---

**Misc. entries**

# 1997 January 2, 1797 Lohnsfeld Bapt. Philippina filia Urbini Wolsiffer

Confirmation 1771

Parents	Cinfirmati	Ata Patrius	Locus
Pg 325 Wolfiffer	Catharina 9	Catharina Cordal	
Joannes et	Aneji 8	Margaretha Wolfiffer	Winnweiler
Margaretha	Maria Anna 7	Anejia Fink	"
	Christina 6	Anejia Fink	"
pg327 Wolfiffer	Margaretha 20	Margaretha ?	Winn.
Jacob et	Thocla Guthin 18		
Margaretha			
pg327 Wolfiffer	Margaretha 6	Anna Maria Goglin	Winnweiler
Thomas et	Joanne 3	Jacob Pfeiffer	"
Christina	?(Niscary) 20	Thomas Wolfiffer	"
pg341 Wolfiffer	Fiala 17	Anna Marg. Weisel	Hoeringer
Fredericus et	Petri 13	Albert Seibel	"
Christina	Sophia 9	Phikip Weisel	
pg 343 Ott	Anna Maria 10	Elisabeth Haag	Lohnsfeld
Francis et	Catharina 8	Magdalena Haag	"
Elizabeth			
Hager Petri et	Petri vir 26	Daniel Jungmann	Lohnsfeld
Elizabeth	Elizabeth fimo 24	Barbara Ott	"
	Bernard 2	Francis Ott	"
pg 344 Wolfiffer	Magdalena 7	Elisabeth Haag	Lohnsfeld
Joannes et			
Anna Maria			

---

**Taufregister 1834 - 1856 film 3 0351916**

Liber Baptizatorum Parochia Winnweiler

#3 January 11, 1837 Hoeringer Michael Wollsieffer filius legitimus Michael Wollsieffer, sutaves et civis et Elisabeth Weber conjugum Catholic, levante Michael Zott Katzenbach

#30 March 23, 1839 Hoeringer Catharina Wollsieffer filia leg. Michael Wollsieffer et Elisabeth Weber

---

Winnweiler, 1749 Fredericus Wollfiever, Hoeringer, et Maria Christina ? (Henfefin) Winnweiler

Winnweiler, July 27 1761 Francis Ott et Anna Barbara Scheffer, test erant Jacob Scheffer

Winnweiler, November 6, 1764 Thomas Wohlfiesser et Christina Schaffer testis erant Joannes Wohlsieffer et Cornelius Goegler

Winnweiler, July 2, 1772 Gertrude Wohlsieffer ex Burstat et Bernhardus Schafer, testi erant Frank Ott et Theodore Lembach

Potsbach, May 23, 1773 Jacob Wohlsieffer ex Burstat cum Anna Maria Bingert, testis erant Henry Blunt et Urbani Bingert

Winnweiler May 10, 1779 Joes Wohlsieffer cum Barbara Capranoia testis Carl Capranio et Thomas Wohlsieffer

Hoeringer, November 27, 1781 Peter Wohlsieffer et Elisabeth ?(Schedefin)

---

**Heiratsregister (Marriage) 1841 - 1883 Film # 0351919**

#40 Lohnsfeld, November 12, 1843 Gottfried Wolfiffer et Philippina Graff

January 9, 1844 Margaretha Wollsieffer defuncti Joseph Wollsieffer et Catharina conjugum, et Carolius Fink

# 22 Lohnsfeld June 18, 1844 Philippus Joseph Wolsieffer filius Nicolai Wolsieffer agricola in Lohnsfeld et Wilhemina Zahn, et Eva Margaretha Peisch defuncti vidua Petri Pfeiffer

Lohnsfeld February 14, 1845 Catharina Ott filia Petri Ott et Sophia Graff

# 3 Winnweiler January 26, 1847 Cornelius Wollsiffer filius Nicolai Wolsiffer et Anna Mari Schilling, et Jacobina Geisler

#24 Hoeringer, November 21, 1847 Catharina Wollsieffer filia Daniel Wollsieffer agricola in Hoeringer et Joannes Muller filus Petri Muller et Anna Maria Jung, testes Michael Wollsieffer

#9 April 22, 1849 Christianus Junkman et Eva Catharina Schreiner

February 15, 1855 Michael Wollsieffer defuncti uxor Elisabeth Weber, et Catharina Fink

#22 Hoeringer, August 5, 1865 Michael Wollsieffer Hoeringer Michael Wollsieffer et defuncti civis uxor Elisabeth Weber, et Margaretha Loheidel ex Hoeringer

Philipp Wollsiffer filius Gottfried Wollsiffer et Philippina Graff , et Rosa Dietrich

---

**Heiratsregister (Marriage) 1884 -1956 Film #0351919**

Matrimonia Junctorum in Winnweiler Parish

---

**Sterberegister 1739 - 1767 Film #0351920**

Horeinger, June 28, 1764. Sepultas est Fridericus Wahlfeiffer extreme mature provisus quia ad mortem percussus alias Engla non potuit accipere annorum 36

Winnweiler, June 27, 1767 Sepulta est Anna Maria Wohlsiffer filia Thomas Wohlsiffer et Christina

---

**Defunati: 1841 1877 Sterberegister. Flm #0351920**

Winnweiler, September 26, 1846 Caroli G. Wolsiffer (Margaretha Pfeiffer)

#7 February 2, 1847 obit in Lohnsfeld, Nicolaus Wolsieffer.

Lohnsfeld, February 2, 1848 Nicolaus Wolsieffer, viduus relictus defuncti Anna Maria Schilling, sexaginta sex (66) annorum, burial Feb. 4

#20 March 22, 1853 obit in Lohnsfeld, Cornelius Wollseiffer, maritus vidua Margretha Wollseiffer, in agriculture, septuaginta quarto (74) annorum, March 24 in caemeterio communi Loci Winnweiler sepulta

#25 Obit in Lohnsfeld, die decima septima April (17), 1853 Wolsiffer Nata Kremp, Ominibus Moribunda sacraments provisus **Maria Philippina Kremp** vidua relecta defuncti **Christian Wolsiffer** Pastoris in Lohnsfeld septuaginta octavo (78) annorum aetatis qua die vigesima (20) April in caemeterio communi Loci Lohnsfeld sepulta, est testor Meiyer Par.Winnweiler.

#61 December 29, 1853 Gottfriedus Wollseiffer, defuncti Cornelius Wollseiffer agricolae in Winnweiler et Margaretha, triginta sex (36) aetatis 31 December in caemeterio communi loci sepultus

#45 Obit Winnweiler, September 28, 1854 Ominibus Moribundum sacramentes Jacob Ott, maritus vidua relecta Christina Elisabetha Coller, sextuaginta tertius (63), Aetatis iSept. 30 in caemeterio communi loci sepultus

#50 Lohnsfeld, November 5, 1854 Nicolaus Wollseiffer, Gottfried Wollseiffer et Philippina Graf, aetatis Nov 6, in caemeterio communi loci Lohnsfeld

#51 Lohnsfeld, November 13, 1854 Gottfried Wollseiffer 4 mensium, infans Gottfried Wollseiffer agricola in Lohnsfeld et Philippina Graf

#14 Potsbach, February 20, 1855 Francis Wollseiffer, Corneli Wollseiffer et Jacobina, burial Feb 22

#37 Lohnsfeld, May 17, 1855 Nicolaus Wollseiffer, 10 annorum et 2 mensium, parent Philipp Wollseiffer agricola in Lohnsfeld et Margaretha Peisch aetatis in Lohnsfeld sepulta

#36 Winnweiler, July 13, 1858 Margaretha Wollseiffer vidua Corneli Wollseiffer, 73

#50 Lohnsfeld, June 30, 1862 Jacobina Wollseiffer, 67, uxor Michael Pfeiffer, aetatis July 2 caemeterio communi loci Lohnsfeld sepultus

#41 Hoeringer, September 10, 1868 Elisabetha Wollseiffer filia leg. Michael Wollseiffer II et Margaretha Scheidel

**Information/Source**

**Selected Entries  
Kremp/Krupp  
Bayern, (Bavaria) Germany**

Family History Library Catalog 30 Aug. 1999

Author:

Katholische Kirche Winnweiler (BA. Rockenhausen).

Catholic Church Winnweiler Parish.

Title:

Kirchenbuch, 1704-1961

Publication Information:

Salt Lake City: Gefilmt durch the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1961.

Format:

6 Mikrofilmrollen; 35 mm. (6 rolls microfilm 35 mm).

Notes:

Mikrofilme aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Bistumsarchiv Speyer.

Contents:

**Parish register transcripts of baptisms, marriages, deaths for Winnweiler, Bayern, Germany.**

Europe Film Area.

Film 0351915:

Taufen (baptism), Heiraten (marriage), Tote (death), 1704-1743

Taufen 1803-1834.; Heiraten 1803-1837.; Tote 1803-1839.

Winnweiler Conformation 1771 begin pg. 325:

Parents-----Filis-----Legal-----Age-----Ducenhes-----Ex Loco

Kremp Phillipp, 44		Michael	9
	Bernarday	5	Winn

-----  
**Taufen (baptism) Register 1704 - 1743 Film #0351915**

January 17, 1712 Winnweiler Joannes Martin filius leg. Bernardi Kremp et Anna Margaretha conjugum ex Schweisweiler, Bapt. in Winnweiler levant Joes Martin Moffant, Schweisweiler et Susanna Kreppin

April 3, 1738 Lohnsfeld Barbara Krupp fila Bartholomi Krupp et Agnes

-----  
**Heiraten (marriage) Register 1704 - 1743 Film #0351915**  
-----



May 12, 1806 Lohnsfeld Kremp Regina, Joannes Georgis Kremp et conjugus Magdalena nata Pfeiffer filia legitimus

levante Regina Pfeiffer ava

March 3, 1807 Imsbach Krupp Jacobus, Jonnes Krupp et conjugus Catharina nata Kuhn filius legitimus levante Jacobo Demesle

April 3, 1808 Lohnsfeld Kremp Christianus, Jonnes Georgis Kremp et conjugus Magdalena nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Christian Wollfiffer

May 25, 1809 Lohnsfeld Kremp Joannes Michael, Joannes Georgis Kremp et conjugus Magdalena nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Michael Pfeiffer avo

July 23, 1812 Lohnsfeld Kremp Jacobis, Joannes Georgis Kremp et conjugus Magdalena nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Margaretha Wollfiffer

November 4, 1813 Lohnsfeld Kremp Joannes, Joannes Gerog Kremp molitoris in Lohnsfeld et conjugus Magdalena nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Joannes Maas

April 20, 1815 Lohnsfeld Krupp Philippus Christianus, Michaelis Krupp et conjugus Martha nata Lembach filius legitimus levante Christian Wollfiffer

August 19, 1819 Lohnsfeld Kremp Joannes Georgius, Jonnes Georgi Kremp et conjugus Magdalena nata Pfeiffer filius legitimus levante Joannes Maas

February 16/18, 1829 Krupp Anna Maria. Anno Domoni Millefimo octingenterimo vigeesimo nono (1829), die decima sexta (16) Februarii nata (born) et die decima octavo (18) baptizata ast ab impu. natalo Anna Maria Krupp fila naturalis Michaelis Krupp et Eva Junkmann solutae Bernhardi Junkmann p.m. et relectus conjugus Margaretha Pfeiffer in Lohnsfeld cie nomen Anna Maria impositum, natrina Anna Maria Krupp. testor Philippus Vogel Parochus in Winnweiler.

September 22 1833 Lohnsfeld Krump Maria Eva, Michaelis Krump et conjugus Eva nata Jungmann

-----  
**Heiraten (marriages) 1803 -1837. film # 0351915**

**Copulati Junt (joining, bonding marriage, wedlock):**

January 30, 1805 Lohnsfeld, **Joannes Georgus Kremp** and Magdalena Pfeiffer.

Kremp Joannes Georgius adolescens Georgis Kremp p.m.et conjugus Marthae filius legitimus cum honesta virgini Magdalene Pfeiffer, Michaelis Pfeiffer et conjugus Regina fila legitima testes fuere Joannes Fehneis test ludenregister et trancisus Antonius Kieger ex Winnweiller.

September 4, 1823 Lohnsfeld Krupp Michael Vidius et Anna Mari Pfeiffer filia Michaelis Regina Pfeiffer testis Michael Jungmann et Georgus Kremp

November 8, 1830 Winnweiler Michael Krupp, filius Michael Krupp et Martha Lembach, et Eva Junkmann, filia Bernardi Junkman et Margaretha Pfeiffer, tests Henric Pfeiffer

February 23, 1819 Lohnsfeld Krupp Michael electus filius defuncti Bernhardi Krupp improvisus aetatis 17 annorum

No.35. June 21/23, 1829 Hochstein Krupp Barbara. Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo vigesimo nono (1829) die vigesima prima (21) mensis Junii obit barbara Krupp filia legitima Petri Krupp et civis in Hochstein et Margarethae Muller aetatis trium (3) annorum et trium (3) mensium, qua die vigesima tertia (23) ejurdem in caemeteris communi illius loci sepulta est. jta. testor Philippus Vogel parochus in Winnweiler,

No. 32. August 17/ 19, 1830 Lohnsfeld Krupp Michael. Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo (1830) die decima septima (17) mensis August obit ominibus morbundoruni sacrementis provisus Michael Krupp hospes tabernarius laterarius et civis in Lohnsfeld aetatis quinquaginta duorum (52) annorum qui die decima nona (19) ejurdem in caemeterio communi illius loci sepultus ast. jta. testor Philippus Vogel parochus in Winnweiler.

No 30 September 19/22 1833 Lohnsfeld Krupp Margaretha Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo tertio die decima nona mensis September obit Margaretha filia legitimus Michaelis Krupp laterum coitoris in Lohnsfeld et conjugis **Eva Jungmann** infans duorum annorum quae die vigesima secunda ejusdem in caemeterio communi illis sepulta. testor Joh, Georg Eisele administrator

No 2 January 6, 1838 Elisabetha Krupp. Anno Domini ut Supra die sexta mensis January obit in Hochstein Elisabetha filia legitimus Petri Krupp murarii et Margareth Buchmann Conjugum Catholic aetatis erat annorum duarum (2)

No 15 April 26, 1838 Catharina Nata Lembach Krupp. Anno Domini ut Supra, die vigesima sexta Aprilis obit in Lohnsfeld rite provisa Catharina Limbach vidua defuncti Bernardi Krupp aetatis erat annorum sexaginta novem (69) et in caemeterio loci sepultia.

----- **end film 0351915** -----.

---

Parish Kebant Rockenhausen **Film # 0351916 Taufen (Baptisim) 1744-1797, 1834- 1856**  
Parish Catholic Pfarrent City Winnweiler Proviencie Rheinland - Pfalz  
Filmed at Frankfurt AM Main 7 Sept. 1961

-----  
**Winnweiler Parish Taufen (Baptism) Register 1744 - 1797 film # 0351916**

-----  
**Taufregister 1753 - 1763 film # 0351916**

July 22, 1761 Bapt. Anna Margaretha filia legitimus Michaelis Krupp it Ludinregister, et Elisabetha conjugum in Imsbach

-----  
**Taufregister 1763 - 1785 film# 0351916**

#340 January 25, 1767 Lohnsfeld bapt. Bernahardus filius legitimus Philippi Krupp et Eva conjugus

July 14, 1767 Imsbach Bapt. Maria Barbara Josepha filia legitimus Michaelis Krupp et Anna Maria conjugum in civis, levante Adarice Barbara Kolbin et Joseph conjugum civis

#1232 April 8, 1778 Lohnsfeld Barbara filia legitimus Joan George Kremp et Anna Martha conjugis, levante Barbara

Krempin et Philipp conjugis civis

#1317 March 21, 1779 Lohnsfeld Phillipus filius legitimus Joan George Kremp et Anna Martha conjugis, levante Philipp Collet et Anna Maria conjugis civis ex Winnweiler

---

**Misc. Entries.**

Liber Defunctorum Pro Parachia Winnweiler

Lohnsfeld April 5, 1794 Morte, April 7, 1794 Sepulta in Lohnsfeld Philippina Kruppin ex filia Jacobus Krupp ex Lohnsfeld

Confirmation 1771

Parents	Confirmati	Ata Petrius	Locus
pg 324 Krupp Michael et Margaretha	Catharina 10		
Kremp	Georgis vir 28	Petri Wolfiffer	Lohnsfeld
Kremp Philipp et Eva	Philipp vir 44 Michael 9 Bernard 5		Winnweiler
pg 354 Krupp Michael et Marg. Elisabeth	Eva 12 Anna Marg. 10 Maria 5 Joey 7 Catharina 2	Maria Margaret Elisabeth ? Eva Luaffin Joey Lembach Anna Maria Echert	Imsbach " " " "

---

**Taufregister 1834 - 1856 film # 0351916**

Liber Baptizatorum Parochia Winnweiler

# 14 February 9, 1834 Lohnsfeld Catharina Krupp Filia Legitima Georgis Krupp et Elisabeth Seeberg Conjugum

# 84 December 29, 1835 Hockstein Elisabeth Krupp filia legitima Petri Krupp et Margaretha Muller Conjugum

# 37 March 28, 1836 Lohnsfeld Maria Elisabeth Krupp filia legitima Georgis Krupp et Elisabeth Seeberg, Lavante Elisabetha Wollsieffer

#60 March 31, 1836 Winnweiler Jonnes Krupp born 31 March, bapt. 2 June, filius Legitimus Caspari Krupp et Anna Maria Seuringer

---

**Parish De Kanat Rockenhausen**

**Katholic Pfarramt, Winnweiler, Rhineland - Pfalz.  
filmed at Frankfurt AM Main, 7 Sept 1961 by Lds Genealogical Society, St. Lake Utah**

**Winnweiler Parish Register: Film # 0351919 Heirat en (marriages) 1745 - 1790, 1841-1958.**

Lohnsfeld, July 2, 1771 Copulatis (Marriage) in Winnweiler. Joannes Georg Krupp ex Imsweiler (Imsbach) cum Martha Wettin ex Lohnsfeld testis erant Joes Bapista Wolfiffer Pastor in Imsweiler et Schneider Buhn ex Lohnsfeld

#13 Winnweiler, August 20, 1847 Joannes Georgus Kremp et Elisabetha Pfeiffer

#20 Lohnsfeld, October 14, 1847 Michael Kremp agricola in Lohnsfeld defunctus Joannes George Kremp molitoris in Lohnsfeld et superstitis Maria Magdalena Pfeiffer conjugum, et Clara Schafer filia Joseph Schafer agricola et pistoris in Winnweiler et Magdalena Rhein Conjugum, testibus Joanne Hummel et Noanne Rhein ex Winnweiler

---

**Heiratsregister (Marriage) 1841 - 1883 Film # 0351919**

#5 Winnweiler, February 7, 1844 Jacob Kremp et Margaretha Pfeiffer

#13 Winnweiler August 19, 1847 Joannes Georgus Kremp Lohnsfeld defuncti Maria Magdalena Pfeiffer. et Elisabetha Pfeiffer

Winnweiler, November 14, 1850 Josephus Krupp filius Joannes Krupp Imsbach et Eva Frank

#10 Winnweiler, May 6, 1858 Andreas Krupp filius Caspar Krupp et Anna Maria Seiring, et Katharina Pfeiffer filia Henric Pfeiffer et defuncti Barbara Vandersend

#18 Lohnsfeld July 22, 1858 Francis Krupp filius Martha Krupp Lohnsfeld, et Elisabeth Fluhr filia Joannas Fluhr et Elisabeth Braun Hohstein

#22 Winnweiler, October 26, 1858 Philippus Kremp filius defuncti Joannes Philippi Kremp et Katharina , et Anna Maria Pfeiffer filia Michael Wollsieffer et Jacobina Pfeiffer, testes Georgis Kremp et Philipp Pfeiffer

#30 Winnweiler November 27, 1858 Jacobus Krupp ex Imsbach filius Joannes Krupp et Eva Frank, et Anna Maria Steffen es Hoppstaette Francis Steffen et Ludovina Hold

#25 Winnweiler September 14, 1860 Jacobus Krupp filius Petri Krupp et vidua Elisabeth Klein, et Elisabeth Geisler filia petri Geisler et anna Maria

#15 Lohnsfeld August 30, 1866 Margaretha Krupp ex Lohnsfeld filia defuncti Michael Krupp civis vidua Eva Junkman

#13 Lohnsfeld June 30, 1877 Johan Kremp filius Andrea Kremp et Catharina Schultz, et Dorthea Demmerle filia Sebastian Demmerle et Eva Seeberger

#21 Lohnsfeld October 12, 1880 John Krupp filius Joseph Krupp et Catharina Britting, et Philippina Hug filia Petri

Matrimonia Junctorum in Winnweiler Parish

- #4 January 24, 1884 Barbara Krupp filia Jacob Krupp et Anna Maria Peisch, et Franciscus Wilding filius Barnardi Wilding et Jacobina Gebhard
- #6 Hochstein. February 20, 1886 Christiian Kremp filius Andreas Kremp et Margaretha Fischer, et Catharina Woffler
- #15 Wolsheim, January 16, 1886 Elisabeth Kremp filia Georgis Kremp et Elisabeth Pfeiffer, et Philipp Koenigsaman filius Petri Koenigsaman et Magdalena Korper
- #5 Winnweiler, February 10, 1887 August Krupp filius Andreae Krupp et Catharina Pfeiffer, et Maria Seibel filia Mathais Seibel et Anna Maria Leifsler
- #2 Imsbach, Joseph Krupp filius Jacob Krupp et Anna Maria , et Catharina Demmerle filia Philipp Demmerel et
- #15 Wolsheim Parish Dahlsheim, August 10, 1890 Joseph Pfeiffer filius Joseph Pfeiffer et Henrietta Vetter, et Clara Kremp defuncti conjugum Georgi Kremp et Elisabeth Pfeiffer
- #12 Winnweiler, May 20, 1891 Anna Maria Krupp filia Johan Krupp et Barbara, et Henric Huthes filius Petri Huthes et Elisabeth
- #10 Schweisweiler, June 18, 1892 Anna Maria Kremp filia Jacob Kremp et Margaretha Pfeiffer, et August Freng filius Adam Freng et Catharina Hemmer
- #11 Winnweiler, October 2, 1897 Gerog Krupp et Margaretha Schaefer, testebus Johanne Krupp et Jacobo Schaefer, Jta testor C. Cremer, Par.

**End film #0351919**

---

**Winnweiller Parish, Tote (death) Records 1739-1767, 1841-1960. Film #0351920.**

---

**Sterberegister 1739 - 1767 Film #0351920**

September 18, 1763 Imsbach, Anna Margaretha Krub, farrinima Michael Krub Ludemajis omnibus Morientorum sacrementis rites mature provisia annorum 27

---

**Defunati: 1841 1877 Sterberegister. Film #0351920**

December 20, 1841 Hockstein, Georgius Krupp. Anno Domini Millesimo octingentesimo quadraginta Primo die vigesima December obit Georgius Krupp civis in Hockstein, omnibus sacramento provisus qui caemeterio communi in Hockstein sepultus ext

#20 Obit. April 14, 1842 Joannes Georguis Kremp, (Magdalena Peiffer) die decima quarta Aprilis obit in Lohnsfeld.

Lohnsfeld, Obit November 15, 1844 Anna Maria Krupp Nata Pfeiffer quingauginta sex (56) died November 7, 1844

#10 Hockstein, March 1, 1850 Petrus Krupp defuncti Georgis Petri Krupp et Margaretha Muller, March 2, sepultus

#6 Lohnsfeld, February 3, 1854 Petrus Krupp, martus vidua relecta Elisabeth Klien, quinquaginta quarto (54) aetatis sexta (6) February in loci sepulta

#14 Imsbach, March 26, 1854 Catharina Krupp nata Kuhn, vidua Joannes Krupp Imsbach, sextuaginta sex (66), aetatis vigesima nona (29) March catholic cem. Imsbach septula

#18 Lohnsfeld, die decima quinta (15) April 15, 1854 Michael Krupp in sacrement extremus mortus provisus Michael Krupp martus vidua relecta Eva Junkmann et tatterus in Lohnsfeld quadraginta octa (48) annorum, aetatis die decema septa (17) April on caemeterio communi loci Lohnsfeld sepulta. ast testor Meiyer

#5 Lohnsfeld, January 31, 1855 Jacob Krupp, viduas Philippina Krupp in Lohnsfeld et Eva Scheurman conjugum filia leg., aetatis Feb 2 in caemeterio communi loci Winnweiler sepulta

#9 Lohnsfeld, March 5, 1860 Clara Emilia Kremp, 4 m, filia leg. Georgi Kremp et Elisabetha Pfeiffer aetatis March 7 sepulta in Lohnsfeld

#38 Imsbach, May 7, 1861 Petrus Krupp, martius Elisabetha Kemmerel, quinquaginta octa (58) aetatis May 9 in Imsbach sepulta

#61 Imsbach, December 18 1861 Joannes Krupp, marti Eva Frank, sexaginta tertius (63)

#31 Lohnsfeld, April 4, 1862 Jacob Krupp, Martis Elisabetha Geifelm, 64 annorum aetatis April 5, 1862 Lohnsfeld sepulta

#5 Lohnsfeld, 1863, Jacob Krupp filius conjugum Michael Krupp defuncti et vidua civis Eva Junkman in Lohnsfeld

#27 Lohnsfeld, April 10, 1863 Christopher Wollsiffer filius conjugum Cornrli Wollsiffer et Jacobina

#14 Kippenheim in Baden, January 18, 1869 Franerica Caroline Krupp, (5) felatae Catharina Krupp ex Winnweiler

#6 Winnweiler, January 13/22, 1875 Clara Kremp 21 annorum, filia Michael Kremp et Clara Schaefer

#17 Imsbach, Feb 27/Mar 2, 1875 Jacob Krupp, 45, conjugum Anna Maria Steffen

#26 Winnweiler, April 10/ 11, 1875 Anna Krupp filia Andreas Krupp et Catharina Pfeiffer

#13 Lohnsfeld, February 16/16, 1879 Frederich Kremp, 26, Jacob Kremp et Margaretha Pfeiffer

**End Film #0351920 Kremp**

---

Format:

6 Mikrofilmrollen; 35 mm. (6 rolls microfilm 35 mm).

Notes:

Mikrofilme aufgenommen von Manuskripten im Bistumsarchiv Speyer.

Contents:

**Parish register transcripts of baptisms, marriages, deaths for Winnweiler, Bayern, Germany.**

Europe Film Area.

Film 0351915:

Taufen (baptism), Heiraten (marriage), Tote (death), 1704-1743

Taufen 1803-1834.; Heiraten 1803-1837.; Tote 1803-1839.

Winnweiler Conformation 1771 begin pg. 325:

Parents-----Filis-----Legal-----Age-----Ducenes-----Ex Loco

Pfeiffer Jacob,           Margareth           Margareth           20           Winn

**Death:**

Pfeiffer Pierre, Lohnsfeld 1797

Peisch Daniel, Lohnsfeld 1798

Conformation:

Pfeiffer Joseph, 1784 father Heinrich A

**Taufen (Baptism) Heiraten (Marriage) 1704 - 1743 Film #0351915**

pg 24 February 3, ? Winnweiler Pfeiffer Margareth filia leg. Eva Elizabetha Pfeiffer vidua

pg 40 June 25, ? Lohnsfeld Valentini Pfeiffer filius Bernardi Pfeiffer et conjugus Maria Margaretha

pg 44 July 15, 1720 Lohnsfeld Joanne Lauren Pfeiffer filius Bernardi Pfeiffer et conjugus Maria

pg 60 January 10, 1725 Lohnsfeld Joey Michael Pfeiffer filius Bernardi et Maria Margaretha

**Taufen (Baptism) 1803 - 1834. film # 0351915**

December 9, 1803 Lohnsfeld Magdalena fila Petri Pfeiffer et conjugus Elisabeth nata Haager

December 26, 1803 Lohnsfeld Jacobis, Caroli Pfeiffer et conjugus Margaretha nata Omes filius Legitimus levante Jacob Pfeiffer

February 28, 1804 Potsbach Paulus Pfeiffer, Joannis Pfeiffer et Helena nata Hubendubel conjugum filius legitimus levante Paulo Rubel

October 8, 1804 Hoeringen Pfeiffer Elisabetha, Petri Pfeiffer et conjugus Barbara nata Braun fila Legitimus levante Elisabetha Vogle

March 2, 1807 Hoeringer Pfeiffer Margretha, Jonnes Pfeiffer et conjugus Mariae nata Christmann filia legitimus levante Margretha Pfeiffer

February 25, 1808 Hoeringer Pfeiffer Margaretha, Petri Pfeiffer et conjugus Barbara nata Braun filia legitimus levante Margaretha Christmann

May 26, 1808 Potsbach Pfeiffer Joannes, Joannes Pfeiffer et conjugus Helena nata Hubendubel filius legitimus levante Joanne Blanz

June 2, 1808 Lohnsfeld Pfeiffer Maria Magdalena, Petri Pfeiffer et conjugus Elisabeth nata Haager filia legitimus levante Magdalena Kremp

January 30, 1810 Lohnsfeld Peisch Margaretha, Petri Peisch et conjugus Margaretha nata Peisch filia legitimus levante Margaretha Peisch

February 2, 1810 Lohnsfeld Pfeiffer Petri, Petri Pfeiffer et conjugus Elisabetha nata Haager filius legitimus levante Jacob Pfeiffer

March 13, 1810 Hoeringer Pfeiffer Petrus, Petri Pfeiffer et conjugus Maria Barbara nata Braun filius legitimus levante Petro Muller

January 12, 1811 Lohnsfeld Peisch Joannes Henricus, Petri Peisch et conjugus Elisabeth nata ?filius legitimus levante Joannes Peisch avo

June 26, 1811 Potsbach Pfeiffer Valentini, Joannes Pfeiffer et conjugus Helen nata Hubendubel filius legitimus levante Valentini Voelln

August 30, 1811 Lohnsfeld Peish Maria Faara, Bartholomi Peisch et conjugus Elisabetha filia legitimus levante Faara Peisch

October 24, 1811 Hoeringer Pfeiffer Maria Barbara, Petri et conjugus Maria Barbara nata Braun filia legitimus levante Marie Barbara Braun ex Gundersweiler

November 3, 1812 Schweisweiler Pfeiffer Joannes Georgis, Andree Pfeiffer et conjugus Maria Elisabeth nata Breihof filius legitimus levante Joannes Georgi Pfeiffer

November 13, 1812 Lohnsfeld Peisch Catharina Magdalena, Petri Peisch et conjugus Elisabeth, filia legitimus levante Catharina et Michael Haager

August 25, 1813 Lohnsfeld Pfeiffer Anna Maria, Petri Pfeiffer et conjugus Elisabeth nata Haager filia legitimus levante Anna Mari Pfeiffer

April 20, 1814 Lohnsfeld Peisch Maria Margaretha, Petri Peisch et conjugus Elizabeth Peisch filia legitimus levante Mary Margareth Zohn

December 13, 1814 Schweisweiler Pfeiffer Joannes Henricus, Andree Pfeiffer et conjugus Maria Elisabeth nata Breihof filius legitimus levante Henric Keller ex Schweisweiler Civicus loco Josephus Berst



June 13, 1817 Lohnsfeld Pfeiffer Michael, Jacobi Pfeiffer et conjugus Anna Maria nata Zohn filia legitimus levante Michael Pfeiffer

January 4, 1819 Lohnsfeld Peisch Christianus, Petri Peisch et conjugus Elisabeth filius legitimus levante Christiano Jungmann

July 6, 1823 Peisch anna Marie infant of Petri Peisch et conjugus Elizabethae nate Peisch.

June 2, 1824 Maragaretha filis Illegetimus, Margarethae Pfeiffer, levante objtetrice Ludvonica Koch ex Wartenberg

July 29, 1827 Lohnsfeld Mathais Pfeiffer filus Michael Pfeiffer et conjugus Jacobina nata Wohlsfiffer

August 27, 1828 born in Lohnsfeld, Baptised Aug 29, Pfeiffer Philippina filia Michael Pfeiffer et conjugus Philippina, levante Philippina Wollfeffer

December 22, 1830 Lohnsfeld, Pfeiffer Georgius infant of Michaelis Pfeiffer et conjigus Jacobinae Wolfiffer.

1834 Pfeiffer Josephus Henricus infant of Joannis Urbani Pfeiffer et conjugum Maria Eva Dell, witness Georgius Kremp.

-----  
**Heiraten (marriages) 1803 -1837. film # 0351915**

**Copulati Junt (joining, bonding marriage, wedlock):**

April 27, 1813, Pfeiffer Jacobis adolescence Michael Pfeiffer et conjugus Infuncute Regina filis legitimus cum Anna Maria filia John Urbani.

April 28, 1820 Winnweiler Petrus Pfeiffer, filius Petri Pfeiffer et Elisabeth nata Haager, et Margaretha Peisch, filia Joannes Peisch et Magdalena nata (?), testis Jacob et Joseph Pfeiffer

January 9, 1827 Winnweiler Pfeiffer Michael, filius defuncti Petri Pfeiffer et relictiae conjugus Elisabeth nata Haager filia legitimus cum Jacobina Wollfiffer filia defuncti Christian Wollfiffer et relictiae conjugus Philippina nata Kremp filia legitimus testis Joannes Maas et Jacobus Pfeiffer

April 28, 1829 Petrus Pfeiffer et Margaretha Peisch.

March 1, 1832 Urbani Pfeiffer et Maria Eva Dell

#23. 1835 Henrium Pfeiffer et Adraini Khun

-----  
**Tote (deaths) 1803 - 1839. film 0351915. Sepulti Junt**

February 3, 1803 Lohnsfeld, Peisch Joannes Vidius annorum circites 62 rite priv.

March 31, 1805 Lohnsfeld, Pfeiffer Joannes Petri Petri Pfeiffer infans aebobis 3 mensium,

April 5, 1805 Hoeringer Pfeiffer Joanns vir annirum circiter 36 rite provisus

April 27, 1805 Potsbach, Pfeiffer Petrius Alexander infans Joannes Pfeiffer 4 anndum.

April 5, 1808 Horeinger, Peiffer Joannes vir annorum circiter 36 rite provijus.

December 19, 1813 Lohnsfeld, Peisch Magdalena uxor Joannes aetatis circiter 29 annorum rite.  
December 31, 1813 Lohnsfeld, Pfeiffer Petris vir annorum ciciter 39 rite provisus.

March 15, 1814 Lohnsfeld, Peisch Henricus vir annorum ciciter 58 annorum rite provisus.  
January 6, 1817 Schweisweiller Pfeiffer Henricus Vidius annorum ciciter 74 rite.  
May 29, 1819 Lohnsfeld, Pfeiffer Michael Vidius aetatis 77 annorum et 10 mensium rite provisus.  
January 28, 1820 Lohnsfeld, Peisch Joannes V dius annorum 70 rite.  
February 10, 1820 Lohnsfeld, Peisch Catherina relicta Vidua Henrica Peisch aetatis ciciter 72 anno rite provisa.  
December 9, 1822 lohnsfeld, Peisch Bartholomiaeus ver annorum ciciter 42 lubito appoplexia tactus et improvisus in itinere funnia 25  
September 18, 1824 Peisch Joannes vir annorum ciciter 40 rite.

January 21 /23, 1832 #4 Obit. Petrus Peisch, Die Vigesima Primo Mensis Januari obit, Petrus Peisch filius legitimus infuniti Bartholomoi Peisch Mercenarii in Lohnsfeld et conjugus Elizabeth Schmitt aetatis sextus annorum, qui Vigesima tertia qusdern in caemeteris communi illius loco sepulta. Testor Philippus Vogt. Winnweiller Parochis.

#25 April 18/20, 1832 Schweisweiler Pfeiffer Catharina Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo trigesima secundo die decima octava (18) mensis April obit in via fine Sacrementis Catherina Pfeiffer arcilla filia legitimus Andrea Pfeiffer mercenari in Schweisweiler et Elisabeth Brailhof Conjugum aetatis viginta (20) annorum, quae die vigesima (20) gusderum caemeteria communi Schweisweiler Sepulta Testo Philippus Vogel Parochis Winnweler

#32 July 1834 Urbsni Pfeiffer.  
#15 May 1835 Henricus Pfeiffer.  
#17 May 1836 In Lohnsfeld Benruus Peisch filis Petri & Elizabeth.

----- **end film 0351915** -----

---

Parish Kebant Rockenhausen **Film # 0351916 Taufen (Baptisim) 1744-1797, 1834- 1856**  
Parish Catholic Pfarrent City Winnweiler Proviencie Rheinland - Pfalz  
Filmed at Frankfurt AM Main 7 Sept. 1961

-----  
**Winnweiler Parish Taufen (Baptism) Register 1744 - 1797 film # 0351916**

July 25, 1747 Lohnsfeld Pfeiffer Joannes Jacobus filius legitimus Bernardi Pfeiffer et Libilla ?

October 5, 1747 Lohnsfeld Bapt. puella Maria Margaretha Peisch filia leg. Petri Peisch et Mariae Eva conjugum,  
Levante Maria Margaretha Lembach et Cornelius Lembach

March 22, 1750 Winnweiler Bapt puella Peisch Maria Margaretha filia Leg. Petri Peisch et Eva Conjugum ex Lohnsfeld.

-----  
**Taufregister 1753 - 1763 film # 0351916**

January 6, 1757 Winnweiler Bapt. Christina Carolina filia legitimus Petri Peisch et Maria Anna conjugum ex Lohnsfeld

#790 January 16, 1773 Lohnsfeld Petrus filius legitimus Michael Pfeiffer et Regina conjugis levante Peter Pfeiffer

#869 December 9, 1773 Joes filius legitimus Henric Pfeiffer et Margaretha conjugia, levante Margaretha Elisabetha Echert ex Schweisweiler

July 28, 1777 Joannes filius legitimus Henric Peisch et Catharina conjugis levante Joes Peisch

#1269 September 9, 1778 Anna Margaretha filia legitimus Michael Pfeiffer et Regina conjugis, levante Margaretha Schuffenrick Winnweiler

#1482 February 28 1781 Magdalena filia legitimus Micael Pfeiffer et Regina conjugis, levante Magdalena Lembach

-----  
**Misc. Entries**

Confirmation 1771

Parents	Confirmati		Ata Patrius	Locus
pg 334 Pfeiffer	Philipp vir	30	Joannes Schneider	Falkenstein
	Martia vir	30	Maria Caharina ?	"
	Maria Eva	3	Maria Josephina Wolfiffer	"
pg 338 Pfeiffer Henric et Marg Elisabeth	Nicola	6	Wendeling Pfeiffer	Hoeringer
	Petrus	3	" "	"
Pfeiffer Michael et Regina	Henric Barnard	4	Bartholomia ?	Winnweiler
Pfeiffer Philipp et Elisabeth	Michael	13		Lohnsfeld
	Bernard	10	Christian ?	Lohnsfeld
	Petry	8	"	"
	Catharina		Barbara Pfeiffer	"

-----  
**End film # 0331916**

-----  
**Parish De Kanat Rockenhausen**  
**Katholic Pfarramt, Winnweiler, Rhineland - Pfalz.**  
**filmed at Frankfurt AM Main, 7 Sept 1961 by Lds Genealogical Society, St. Lake Utah**

**Winnweiler Parish Register: Film # 0351919 Heirat en (marriages) 1745 - 1790, 1841-1958.**

**Heiratsregister (Marriage) 1841 - 1883 Film #0351919**

#21 Lohnsfeld June 16, 1864 George Augustus Pfeiffer filius Michael Pfeiffer et defuncti civis uxor Jacobina Wollsieffer, et M Elisabeth Seeberger ex Lohnsfeld Philippi Seeberger et Katharina Wollsieffer, testes Georgis Kremp et Philip Wollsieffer

#31 Potsbach November 24, 1869 Henric Pfeiffer filius Joseph Pfeiffer lunge (lights) mann et Henerietta Vetter, et Barbara Wollsieffer filia Caroli Wollsieffer et Jacobina Leister

Winnweiler Frederic Guildmas Pfeiffer filius defuncti Michael Pfeiffer et Jacobina Wollsieffer, et Maria Magdalena Kremp filia Michael Kremp et Clara Schafer testes Gottfried Schafer et Caroli Pfeiffer

---

**Heiratsregister (Marriage) 1884 -1956 Film #0351919**

Matrimonia Junctorum in Winnweiler Parish

#15 Wolsheim Parish Dahlsheim, August 10, 1890 Joseph Pfeiffer filius Joseph Pfeiffer et Henrietta Vetter, et Clara Kremp defuncti conjugum Georgi Kremp et Elisabeth Pfeiffer

**End Film #0351919**

---

**Winnweiller Parish, Tote (death) Records 1739-1767, 1841-1960. Film #0351920.**

**Sterberegister 1739 - 1767 Film #0351920**

December 7, 1747 Valentinus Pfeiffer

Lohnsfeld, March 7, 1752 Petri Peisch

Lohnsfeld, Die Marti Sepulta Maria Eva Peisch uxor Petris Peisch onimibus morientisma sacramenti rite Mature Provisa annorum 47

Lohnsfeld, August 5, 1764 Sepultus est Joannes Peisch venerabilis civis ominbus morientium sentis rites et mature provisus annorum 78

Lohnsfeld, January 18, 1765. Margretha Pfeiffer Virgo omnibus morientium finlis Eike A mature provisa annorum 19.

Winnweiler, October 20, 1766. Sepulta est Anna Margretha Pfeiffer omnibus morientium finlis uke a Mature provisa annorm 77.

---

**Defunati: 1841 1877 Sterberegister. Film #0351920**

#45 Jacobus Pfeiffer, September 10, 1842 obit in Lohnsfeld.

#13 February 8, 1844 Michael Peisch obit in Lohnsfeld, infans Petrus Peisch conjugum Elizabeth.

Lohnsfeld, March 12, 1845 death, March 19 burial, Elisabeth Peisch uxor Petri

#15 November 19, 1847 obit in Lohnsfeld, Petrus Peisch.

Lohnsfeld, September 24, 1849 Fredericus Pfeiffer filius Michael Pfeiffer et Regina



Information/Source  
Selected Entries from Civil Records

LDS European Film # 0574017 Civil Records:  
Landgericht, Kaiserslautern, Province Rheinland-Pfalz.  
Filmed at Speyer 10 March 1966 by Genealogical Society of Utah, LDS Church.  
Standesamtsbelege Eheverhandlungen Und Heiratsbelege.

Vol. 1719 1803-1830 Geburts Register Winnweiler XI-XIV 1719:

Births:

Junkmann Jean, October 1, 1806  
Ott Christian, Oct. 3, 1806  
Ott Elisabeth, August 29, 1808  
Wolf Elisabeth, October 12, 1810  
Wolf Marie Eve, November 1812  
Ott Jean Adam, April 9, 1811  
Wolseiffier Maria Francis, July 2, 1811  
Wolseiffier Thomas Pierre, February 20, 1811  
Wolseiffier Maria Anne Catharine, September 4, 1813  
Wolseiffier Catharine Anne, November 13, 1806  
Wolseiffier Marie, June 9, 1806  
Wolseiffier Catherine Eulalie, February 11, 1807  
Wolseiffier Marie Cloustine, March 11, 1807  
Wolseiffier Pierre Mathas, May 19, 1808  
Wolseiffier Georgus, August 26, 1808  
Wolseiffier Geofrai Fred, March 9, 1809  
Wolseiffier Margaret Catherine, June 7, 1810  
Wolseiffier Catherine Louise, May 28, 1811  
Wolseiffier Margaret, July 23, 1812  
Ott Jaques Guillamni, December 18, 1812

Marriage:

Wolf Michel & Caroline Basu, February 20, 1808  
Krupp Jean George & Catherina Kreay, December 30 1809  
Junkman Philipp, & Marie Nickel, August 11, 1811  
Pfieffer Madelena, & George Keller, May 9, 1812  
copy Wolseiffier Marie Frances & Barthelmi Kaelmel, October 23, 1812  
" " Wolseiffier Nicolas & Guillemette Heneriette Zahn, May 13, 1806  
" " Junkmann Regine & Jaques Keiffer, April 10, 1809  
" " Ott Jean & Barbe Weizel, October 20, 1812

Deaths:

Wolf Marie Eve, July 2, 1808  
Junkman Margarete, June 6, 1812  
Ott Martha, March 8, 1811  
Pfieffer Jean Nicolas, December 6, 1812  
Wenzel Lisette, February 22, 1813  
Wolseiffier Jean George, March 19, 1813  
Wolseiffier Cleaue, February 16, 1806  
Wolseiffier Marie Louise, February 17, 1806  
Wolseiffier Marie Catherine, April 12, 1807  
Wolseiffier Geofrai Barthelemi, November 7, 1809  
Wollseiffier Margarethe, July 14, 1811  
Wolseiffier Geofrai Fred, June 28, 1811 [b: Mar 9, 1809]  
Wolseiffier John Martin, July 1, 1811  
Wolseiffier Margarethe, July 29, 1812 [b: July 23, 1812]

Potsbach Registers:

Births:

Pfeiffer Jean Urbani, May 29, 1807  
Pfeiffer Jean Valentine, June 25, 1811

Ollenbach-Langmiel Registers:

Births:

Wolseiffer Anna Marie, April 7, 1813  
Pfeiffer Jean August 27, 1806  
Pfeiffer Margarete February 21, 1807  
Pfeiffer Margarete, February, 24, 1808  
Jung Chretien, June 5, 1808  
Jung Jean, June 29, 1809  
Jung Jean, October 20, 1809  
Jung Gertrude, December 28, 1809  
Pfeiffer Louise, March 12, 1810  
Wolseiffer Michael, October 2, 1810  
Pfeiffer Marie Barbara, October 23, 1810  
Jung Philippe, August 2, 1812  
Jung Pierre, August 21, 1812  
Wolseiffer Catharine, September 24, 1812

Marriages: (Gimbel)

Ott Catharine & Martin Scherer, August 6, 1811  
Jung Elisabeth, & George Schorer, February 6, 1811  
Wolseiffer Francis & Elisabeth Kremp, January 9, 1812  
Ott Elisabeth & Joseph Schmitts, May 1, 1812  
Ott Cecilia & Jean Martin Blumberd, May 15, 1806  
Jung Jean Michael & Gertrude Seils, November 26, 1808

.Register de Actes de Publication de Mariage de Maire de Winnweiler Pour the l'an 12 (1812).

Winnweiler # 9 & # 10: Barthelemi Woelbel & Marie Francoise Wolseiffer.  
Winnweiler: Marie Lisette Ott & Joseph Schmitts.

Register of Publications of Marriage for the Mayor of Winnweiler for the Year 1813:

Winnweiler #29 & #30: Anne Marie Wolseiffer & Jacob Dick (of Potsbach)

Register Des Actes De L'Etat Civil Arrondissement De Kaiserslautern Mirie DE Winnweiler l'an XIV:

#27 & #29: Nicolas Wolseiffer & Guillemette Henriette Zahn, (son of Thomas) copies made.

End of Film # 0574017.

---

LDS European Film # 0574018 Civil Records.

Parish Landgericht Kaiserslautern

City Winnweiler, Provence Rheinland-Pfalz

Filmed at Speyer Staat Archives 10 March 1966 by

Genealogical Society of Utah, LDS Church.

Standesamtsbelege Eheverkundigungen und Heiratsbelege.

Volume 1720 1807- 1809:

# 15 Marriage Documents, 1808:

Winnweiler, Jean George Groschwitz & Anna Barbe Ott.

1. Publications of Marriage #39 October 30 1808, #42 November 6, 1808.
2. Document 315, consent and contract for marriage. November 14, 1808.
3. Extract copy Register of Birth of Anna Barbara Ott, Catholic Church Baptism March 4, 1775, father Joanes Adam Ott, Mother Barbara.
4. Extract copy of Register of Birth of Johan George Groschwitz, October 20, 1775, fathr Nicolas Groschwitz.

# 12 Marriage Documents, 1809:

Winnweiler: Jacob Keifer & Regine Junkmann.

1. Extract Acte de Naissance (Register of Birth) Jacob Keifer, Langbeck Catholic Church Baptism March 31, 1781. Father Nicolai Keifer, Mother Margaret Goedel.
2. Extract Register of Death 1808, Anne Marie Keifer nee Goelkler.
3. Consent and Contract by Margarete Keifer for marriage of Jacob Keifer, and Regine Junkmann, April 10, 1809.
4. Extract copy of Register of death of Nicolas Keifer, age 61.
5. Consent and Contract by Anna Maria Junkmann for marriage of Regine Junkmann and Jacob Keifer, April 10, 1809.
6. Extract copy of Register of Death of Daniel Junkmann, June 4, 1997.
7. Attested Affidavit and Notary of Judgement of the Tribunal for Regine Junkman, future espousa.
8. Register of Publications of Marriage of Jacob Keifer & Regine Junkmann.

End Film #0574018.

-----

LDS European Film #0574019

Landgericht Kaiserslautern

Winnweiler, Rheinland-Pfalz

filmed at Staats Archives Speyer Mar 14, 1966

by Genealogical Society Utah LDS Church.

Standesamtsbelege Eheverkundigungen und Heiratsbelege

Volume 1721 1810-1812

Bordurau Des Pieces A'L'opposite des Actes du Mariages de la Mairie du Winnweiler Pour L'an 1810.

Registre des Actes de Publications de Mariages de la Mairies de Winnweiler Pour L'an 1810

# 54 Publication of future marriage of Joannes Christian Wolseiffer Potsbach

1812:

#27 & #28 Publications of Marriage of Christian Junkmann & Lisette Wolsieffer.

#35 & #36 Jean Ott and Barbe Weitzel marriage #17.

-----

LDS European Film #0488580

West Germany, Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz.

Parish Konigliches Landgericht Kaiserslautern

City Horingen, Province Rheinland-Pfalz

filmed at Staats Archives Speyer, April 1, 1960

by Genealogical Society Utah LDS Church

Standesamtsbelege-zwecks, Eheschlisbung, Abschriften,

von Geburts & Sterbeakten

Volume 593 1818-1827

#26 September 18, 1819 Kremp Christian & Christine Roth; Imsweiler

#27 September 29, 1819 Kremp Christian; Imsweiler

#29 October 9, 1819 Kremp Johan Philip Imsweiler



#1 May 10, 1821, Horingen, Keifer Jean George, born May 18, 1790, father Jean Keifer, mother Magdelena, & Christin Scheidel, born May 2, 1791.

#2 Horingen, May 1, 1821, Wolsiffer Maria Anna, born February 24 1799 & \_\_\_?\_\_\_

---

LDS European Film #0488670  
West Germany, Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz.  
Parish Konigliches Landgericht Kaiserslautern  
City Lohnsfeld, Province Rheinland-Pfalz  
filmed at Staats Archives Speyer, 1960  
by Genealogical Society Utah LDS Church

Standesamtsbelege-zwecks, Eheschlisbung, Abschriften,  
von Geburts & Sterbeakten  
Volume 981 1803-1808

Publication #9: Lohnsfeld 1811, Pfeiffer Charles & Marguerite Amos. Charles born, September 20, 1792,  
Father Pierre Pfeiffer, a baker. Marguerite, Father Frederic Amos, farmer.

#17 Lohnsfeld December 12, 1811, Henri Haager Mayor and Civil Officer Of Lohnsfeld.  
Jean Gaspard Jungmann, blacksmith, age 21, born in Lohnsfeld, living at present at Imsweiler, son of Daniel  
Jungmann, Blacksmith (shoeing) and Anna Maria marriage defunct, living at Lohnsfeld;  
and Marie Nickel, age 21, born and living at Imsweiler, daughter of Christophle Nickel, a blacksmith, and  
Catarine. Have copy.

---

LDS European Film #0488671  
West Germany, Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz.  
Parish Konigliches Landgericht Kaiserslautern  
City Lohnsfeld, Province Rheinland-Pfalz  
filmed at Staats Archives Speyer, 1960  
by Genealogical Society Utah LDS Church

Standesamtsbelege-zwecks, Eheschlisbung, Abschriften,  
von Geburts & Sterbeakten  
Volume 982 Lohnsfeld. 1808-1813

1806 Births

Junkmann George November 11, 1806	Kremp Regine May 11, 1806
Krupp Michael February 16, 1806	Pfeiffer Paire June 16, 1806
Wenzel Henry April 25, 1806	

1807 Births

Ott Marti July 17, 1807

1808 Births

Junkmann Bernard September 20, 1808	Junkmann Eve February 8, 1808
Kremp Philippe April 2, 1808	Pfeiffer Madeline June 1, 1808
Wenzel Jean December 11, 1808	Wolsiffer Catherine June 5, 1808

1809 Births

Krupp Jean February 8, 1809	Ott Susanne Madeline December 13, 1809
Piesch Eve Margarete October 16, 1809	

1810 Births

Junkmann Franceise June 7, 1810  
 Peisch Jean February 7, 1810  
 Pfeiffer Jacques February 1, 1810  
 Wolsiffer Geofrai January 24, 1810

Junkmann Marguerite March 20, 1810  
 Piesch Margureite February 20, 1810  
 Wenzel Henry Valentine December 2, 1810

1811 Births

Krupp Michael November 14, 1811  
 Piesch Jean September 15, 1811  
 Junkmann Pierre May 27, 1811  
 Ott Marguerite March 20, 1811  
 Peisch Marie Lare August 29, 1811

Ott Marie Lisette January 16, 1811  
 Junkmann Regina November 7, 1811  
 Krupp Gullaimn February 25, 1811  
 Peisch Jean Pierre January 11, 1811  
 Pfeiffer Madeline October 6, 1811

1812 Births

Jean Junkmann February 21, 1812  
 Pfeiffer Madeline October 17, 1812  
 Junkmann Christian January 27, 1812  
 Wolsiffer Philip Joseph January 5, 1812

Pfeiffer Jacques December 3, 1812  
 Wenzel Pierre June 21, 1812  
 Peisch Catherine Madeline November 12, 1812

1813 Births

Junkmann Michael November 25, 1813  
 Krupp Philippe Bernard April 9, 1813  
 Pfeiffer Pierre November 24, 1813

Junkmann Margarite May 26, 1813  
 Ott Lisette October 15, 1813  
 Pfeiffer Catharine February 28, 1813

---

1807 Marriages

Wenzel Jean George & Catherine Geisler February 1, 1807

1808 Marriages

Junkmann Michael & Eve Pfeiffer January 17, 1808, **21 Pages of Marriage documents copied.**  
 Peisch Jean & Marie Madeline Maas September 26, 1808

1809 Marriages

Peisch Barthelmi & Marie a' Madeline Peisch January 1809

1811 Marriages

Pfeiffer Charles & Marie ? April 27, 1811

1812 Marriages

**Junkmann Chretien & Lisette Wolsiffer December 15, 1812, 28 pages of documents copied.**  
 Wenzel Philip & Anna Marie ? December 20, 1812

---

1806 Deaths

Junkman Eve Madeline February 3, 1806

1807 Deaths

Junkman Barbe October 20, 1807  
 Krupp Bernard November 11, 1807  
 Junkman George January 10, 1807  
 Peisch Anne Lisette November 3, 1807

1809 Deaths

Ott Susanne Madeline December 21, 1809

1810 Deaths

Junkman Marguerite March 31, 1810      Peisch Marguerite March 29, 1810

1811 Deaths

Krupp Eve December 29, 1811      Peische Barthelemi June 30, 1811  
Peisch Caroline January 10, 1811      Peisch Marguerite June 21, 1811  
Pfieffer Madeline December 5, 1811  
**Junkmann Anne Marie December 9, 1811**      Junkmann Bernard August 7, 1811  
Peisch Barthelemi December 29, 1811

1812 Deaths

**Junkmann Daniel March 14, 1812**      Junkmann Jean February 29, 1812  
Pfieffer Madeline December 27, 1812      Peisch Jean January 11, 1812

1813 Deaths

Junkman Eve Madeline February 3, 1813      Peisch Larre July 26, 1813  
Pfieffer Pierre March 7, 1813      Wenzel Henry February 29, 1812

---

Department Du Mont-Tounerre, Arrondissement du Kaiserslautern  
Table Decennale Deces Actes De L'etat Civil de la Commune de Limbach  
du 21 September 1812 au 1 January 1813  
Dresses en execution du Decres Imperial du 22 Jullet 1807

Commune de Lembach an 1803 a l'an 1813, du 21 Septembre 1802, an 1 Janvier 1813

1811 Marriages

Peisch George Adam marie a' Marguerite Andre January 27, 1811

1813 Marriage

Pfieffer Madeline Marie Joseph Mathew March 27, 1813

LDS European Film #0488676  
West German Speyer Rheinland-Pfalz  
Parish Konigliches Landgericht Kaiserslautern (Parish, Royal, County Court, Kaiserslautern)  
City Lohnsfeld Province RheinLand-Pfalz  
filmed at Staats Archives Speyer May 3 1960  
by Genealogical Society Utah LDS Church

Volume 983, 1811-1813, Standesamtsbelege, Zwecks, Eheschlisbung, Abschriften, van  
Gerberts + Sterbeakten.  
(Civil Registers Office Documents for the purpose of Marriage  
Contracts, Copy of Birth & Death Records)

No. 6 of the Register: Documents appertinent to the Marriage of Chretien Junkmann and  
Lisette Wolsiffer. **(Translated)**

2 certificates of Notary, attested affidavit, of said future spouses.

2 Records of Death, for the father Daniel Junkman, and for the  
mother Anna Marie nee Ott.

Record of consentment of Marriage for the said fiance, Chretien  
Junkmann.

Register of the Document of Publication of the Marriage by the Mayor of Winnweiler.

Certificate of Notary for Chretien Junkmann:

Nepoleon by the Grace of God, the Constitutional Emperor of France, The State Protector of the Confederation, by the mediator of the Confederation Church Officers, for all present and into the future posterity.

The Tribunal of the Cheif Justice of the District of Kaiserslautern, Department of Mont-Tonnerre, to render the judgement according to, with the session in Chamber to the council of 7 August, 1812, by which their presence, Mister's Schimitt President, Netting and Hitzfeld Judges, and Danm Registrar.

Consider the request of the presenter for the Mister Guillaume Fliesen, to obtain by that Tribunal for and in the name of Chretien Junkmann, minor living at Lohnsfeld, tending to procure the approval of the Certificate of Notary, which certified report of age of marriage of the petitioner.

Considered the conculsions of the substitute Deputy of the Agent of Affaires, Imperial Agent of Affaires to the lower of the said request, Considered the Certificate of Notary, of which the terms issue.

Certificate of attested affidavit:

In the Year 1812, the thirtieth of July, before the Notary name undersigned Judge and Registrar the peace of the township of Winnweiler. Chretien Junkman, minor, of declaration, petitioner, to be intended of himself to marry, he in the said lack of his certificate of birth for the certified report of his age, but why his name is not itself there in the year of the register of birth, he himself to be there the year is impossibility of himself to procure the said register. To us to act with this lack of certificate of notary, to know in consequence the seven witnesses agreeable with him and to draw up official report of their declarations from which temperate and sober witnesses to be acquainted with.

1. Philippe Harz, Carpenter
2. Pierre Junkmann, farrier shoeingsmith
3. Jean George Kremp, grain miller
4. Jean Schneikart, school master
5. Nicolas Haager, laborer, of Lohnsfeld
6. Antoine Trendt, merchant
7. Frederic Koch, baker, living at Winnweiler

Next to obtain promise by statement of truth, to proclaim that which petitioner himself named Chretien Junkmann, who is a minor, declaration that he lived at Lohnsfeld, that he was born at Lohnsfeld, the son legitimate of deceased Daniel Junkmann and of deceased, his wife Anne Marie nee Ott, lived at Lohnsfeld. That he was born June 10, 1793 and after all in effect actually indeed without position to get himself the said records, whereas since some sheets have turned out to be torn from the register of baptism of the Parish Catholic of Winnweiler. Depending on that fact and the present document, which from and signed by the petitioner and those said witnesses.

Act at Winnweiler the day of which upon signing. Chretien Junkmann, Philippe Harz, Pierre Junkmann, Jean George Kremp, Jean Schneikart, Nicolas Haager, Antoine Trendt, Frederic Koch, Lippert, Justice of Peace and Aug, registrar. In Register at Winnweiler the thirtieth July, 1812, Signed Varinot.

Considered the Certificate of the Mayor of Winnweiler, 30 July, the latest document in Register, regard the article 72 of the code of Nepoleon; Whereas that he prove not the certificate, upon plea of urgency as the petitioner, was not itself found none entered within the Register of Baptism of the Parish church Catholic of Winnweiler, from the community of Lohnsfeld, fact party that in consequence he is without position to procure or bring forth his Register of Birth otherwise no document of notary.

In consideration then the disposition of the witnesses heard before the Justice of Peace, in the number sufficient to be deserving of merit; from these grounds the Tribunal to officially confirmed and officially recognized record, the Certificate of Notary, in the copy for to serve as and merit in the petitioners that in order of the law, fact and judge for Mister's Schmitt President, Nettig and Hitzfeld Judges, in session in Chamber of the Council the Seventh July, 1812 .

Signing the Minute: Schmutt, President  
J Danm, Registrar

Mandate and decree that your Bailiff respecting that required to put the present judgement into execution with our Agent of Affaires, and with our Mediator by the law reports of the Cheif Justice of the term, in the hand writing; all command and officers at the time of the publication to give a helping hand then in order that they legally required in testimony where of the present judgement to be signed by the President and Registrar of the Tribunal.

for the copy; J Danm Registrar

Certificate of Notary for Elisabeth Wollseiffer:

Nepoleon by the Grace of God, the Constitutional Emperor of France, The State Protector of the Confederation, by the Mediator of the Confederation Church Officers, for all present and into the future posterity.

The Tribunal of the Cheif Justice of the District of Kaiserslautern, Department of Mont-Tonnerre, to render the judgement according to, with the session in Chamber to the council of 7 August, 1812, by which their presence, Mister's Schimitt President, Netting and Hitzfeld Judges, and Danm Registrar.

Consider the request of the presenter for the Mister Guillaume Fliesen, to obtain by that Tribunal for and in the name of Elisabeth Wollseiffer of Winnweiler, tending to procure the approval of the Certificate of Notary, who certified report of age of the petitioner.

Considered the conculsions of the substitute Deputy of the Agent of Affaires, Imperial Agent of Affaires to the lower of the said request, Considered the Certificate of Notary, of which the terms issue.

Certificate of attested affidavit:

In the Year 1812, the thirtieth of July, before the Notary name undersigned Judge and Registrar the peace of the township of Winnweiler. She present, Elisabeth Wollseiffer, of Winnweiler, petitioner who proclaims intentioned of herself to marry, for which she in the said lack of her Certificate Birth, for in certified report her age, but why her name is not itself there in the year of the register of birth, who proclaim except by State itself procure the said register. To us to act with this lack of certficate of notary, to know in consequence the seven witnesses agreeable with Me, and to draw up official report of their declarations from which temperate and sober witnesses to be acquainted with.

1. Philippe Harz, Carpenter
2. Pierre Junkmann, farrier shoeingsmith
3. Jean George Kremp, grain miller
4. Jean Schneikart, school master
5. Frederic Koch, baker
6. Antoine Trendt, merchant of Winnweiler
7. Nicolas Haager, laborer of Lohnsfeld

That witnesses next to obtain promis by statement of truth to have declared the petitioner herself named Elisabeth Wollseiffer, that she has declared that she lived in Winnweiler, that she is the daughter legitimate of Chretien Wollseiffer baker and his wife Philippine nee (born) Kremp, living at Winnweiler, that she was born at Lohnsfeld, she is the age of 19 years and that indeed she is without position to get for herself her Certificate of Birth, whereas some sheets to have turned out to be torn from the Registerof Birth of the Parish Church Catholic of Winnweiler pending the War Revolutionary.

Of which this document which from to prove, signed by us, by the petitioner, and the witnesses. Act at Winnweiler the day which upon signing Elisabeth Wollseiffer, Philippe Harz, Pierre Junkmann, Jean George Kremp, Jean Schneikart, Frederic Koch, Antoine Trendt, Nicolas Haager, Lippert Justice of Peace, and Aug Registrar. In Register at Winnweiler the Thirtieth of July, 1812. Signed Varinot

Regard the Certificate of the Mayor of Winnweiler in date, the thirtieth July, the latest document in Register, Regard the Article 72 of the Code Napoleon, Whereas she prove not the Certificate on Plea of Emergency as the

petitioner, has not herself found none entered within the Register of Baptism of the Parish Church Catholic of Winnweiler, that in consequence she is without position to produce her Register of Birth otherwise then no Document of Notary.

In consideration then the disposition of the Witnesses heard before the Justice of Peace, in the number sufficient to be deserving of merit; from these grounds the Tribunal to officially confirm and officially record the Certificate of Notary of Fact ( attested affidavit ) copy for to serve as and merit in the petitioners that in order of the Law. Of this fact and judge for mister's Schmitt President, Nettig and Hitzfeld Judges, in sessionin Chamber of Council the seventh August 1812.

Signing in the minutes: Schmitt President and J. Danm Registrar. Mandate and Decree that your Bailiff, respecting that required to put the present judgement into execution with our Agents of Affaires and with our Mediator by the Law Reports of Cheif Justice of the term, in hand writing, all command and officers of the time of publication to give a helping hand then in order that they legally required in testimony whereof the present judgement to be signed by the President and the Registrar of the Tribunal.

for the copy J. Danm Registrar.

Certified Death Record of Daniel Jungmann.

Extract from the Register of Death, from the Catholic Parish of Winnweiler, in the Bureau of the Mayor of the place.

In the year 1797 the 4th June, death in Lohnsfeld, DANIEL JUNGSMANN, 56 years.

Certified to conform to the original and approve the number fair copy 7.

Winnweiler 16 August, 1812. the Mayor C A WOLFF

approve the number fair copy 16 C A Wolff

Deposit at bureau of the Mayor of Lohnsfeld for Chretien Junkmann, husband future who demanded the present extract and who signs together with the Mayor of Lohnsfeld, the 16 August 1812. the Mayor Borns

Extract of Death Record of Anne Marie Ott.

Copy ; The Register of Death, of the Mayor of Lohnsfeld for the year of 1811, deposit at bureau of the said mayor

In the year 1811, the 9th December at 8 o'clock the morning. Signed before Notary Valentine Born, Mayor and Officer Civil Register if the City of Lohnsfeld, and District of Winnweiler, Department of Mont-Tonnere. Valentine Schneikart, a widower, age 43, and Pierre Fink, laborer age 38, the two of them good friends of the deceased, and living at the said place as the applicant. We declare on the 9th of the month of December at 6 o'clock hour in the morning at said Lohnsfeld, the named Anne Marie Junkmann, born Ott, without declaration, age 48 years and living by herself in the same place; Widow of Daniel Junkmann, shoeingsmith in Lohnsfeld, deceased, daughter of Francois Ott deceased and the late Barbe, herself deceased the 9th of month of December at 10 o'clock in the morning. The home No.15 Rue Munchweiler. and the declarants sign with us the present document after then reading their in have made signing Pierre Fink and Valentine Schneikart declarants, Born the Mayor Lohnsfeld 6 August, 1812.

for copies conforming: Mayor Born

Deposit in the bureau of the mayor of Lohnsfeld, for Chretien Junkman husband future who demanded the present extract and who signed together with the mayor Of lohnsfeld 16 August 1812  
Chretien Junkmann the mayor Born

Copy of the Minutes: From the minutes So 350, by the Registry of the Justice of Peace of the District of Winnweiler.

Record of Consent of the Marriage, the year 1812 the 11 August. Lar des ont nous Judge and Registrar of the Peace of the District of Winnweiler, himself present Jean Schneikart, Guardian of Chretien Jungmann, of Lohnsfeld, and together with comparies the members of the Council of the Family to watch over the interests of the said minor. 1. Pierre Wollsiffer, laborer of Horingen, 2. Pierre Jungmann, 3. Michael Jungmann, shoeingsmith of Lohnsfeld, 4. Frederic Koch,

baker, 5. Martin Chassette, and 6. Antoine Trendt, inkeeper of Winnweiler.

The said guardian made proposition, that said minor and to be intended to marry, in consequence of the meeting of the Council of the family the question, so with their consent to the marriage, applicant enter in contract together with Elisa Wollsiffer.

The comparies families, after having decided wih us to next judge the pursuit of this marriage on behalf of the minor, consent and authorize for this persuit the guardian, Jean Schneikart, consentor. From which this process to be signed by the Mayor, the guardian, the other comparies. Made at Winnweiler the day as above.

Signed for the minutes Lippert, Justice of the Peace.

Jean Schneikart, Federic Koch, Martin Chassette, Michael Junkmann Christian Wollseifer, Johan Junkmann, Antoine Trendt, and Aug, Registrar (clerk)

Registered at Winnweiler 11 August, 1812 , Vol 56 No the Grace of Franc, Sign Varmot,  
for the copy: Aug, Registrar (clerk)

Deposit at Bureau of the Mayor of Lohnsfeld for Lisette Wolsiffer, wife, for legally present copy record of fact and legally sign with the Mayor the 11 August 1812.

Elisabeth Wollsiffer. The Mayor, Born.

Copy:

CHRETIAN JUNKMANN & LISETTE WOLSIFFER of Lohnsfeld.

The Register of the Documents of Publications of Marriage from the Mayor of Winnweiler for the year of 1812.

In the year 1812, the second of August, the first sunday of the said month, Mayor and Officer of the State Register of Community of Winnweiler and Mayor of the same, Department of Mont-Tonnere, next to us to be in the place accustomed of the Mayor on the hour of midday before announce and public for the first time promis of marriage between Chretien Junkmann, young man of minor age of 19 and one month, born and living at Lohnsfeld, mayor of same, District of Winnweiler, son minor of Daniel Junkmann, shoeingsmith at Lohnsfeld, deceased and Anne Marie nee Ott, departed, guardian of Jean Schneikart, school master, age39, living at said place, her trustee and between damsel Elisabeth Wolsiffer, free from declaration, age of 19 and six months, and living at said Lohnsfeld, formerly living at Winnweiler, mayor and District same, daughter minor gaurdian her father name Chretien Wolsiffer, baker and tavern-keeper age 40 living at said Lohnsfeld, her mother name Philippine nee Kremp is sickly, infirm, that publication, place in clear and intelligible voice, public issue to publish in the place accustomed by the mayor, of which before us to arrange document. signed Wolf Mayor

Certified to conform to the Register and that he found no opposition to the said marriage project between Chretien Junkmann and Lisette Wolsiffer, both living at Lohnsfeld.  
the Mayor C A Wolff

Deposit at Bureau of the Mayor of Lohnsfeld for Chretien Junkmann, husband future by whom demanded the present copy and whosigned together with the Mayor at Lohnsfeld the 16 August 1812. Chretien Junkmann the Mayor, Born

---



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

## RESEARCH OUTLINE

# French Republican Calendar

These instructions will help you convert dates from the French Republican calendar to the standard (Gregorian) calendar.

## HISTORY OF THE CALENDAR

The French Republican calendar (also known as the Revolutionary calendar) was introduced during the French Revolution to replace the Gregorian calendar and begin a new era. The calendar was based on scientific rather than Christian principles.

This calendar was used for twelve years, from 24 October 1793 to 31 December 1805. (An attempt was made in 1871 to reinstate it, but this attempt failed.) It was used for civil registration records, notarial records, and other government records throughout France and other areas under French rule, including modern Belgium, Luxembourg, and parts of the Netherlands, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. It also affected records in other areas ruled by the French government, such as Egypt, Malta, Reunion, Louisiana, Guiana, and some Caribbean islands.

## PRINCIPLES OF THE NEW CALENDAR

- Each year began on the autumn equinox, and the years were counted from the founding of the French Republic on 22 September 1792.
- Each year had twelve months of thirty days each.
- Five days, called complementary days, were added to the end of the year to bring the total to 365.
- Every four years, beginning with the third year of the Republic, an extra complementary day was added. (Days were added to years 3, 7, 11, and so forth.) During this period, the standard calendar had only two leap years (in 1796 and 1804).

## THE MONTHS

The twelve months of the French Republican calendar were based on the natural events of the seasons of the year. They do *not* correspond to the standard months of January through December.

In areas that were not French-speaking, the names of the months were often translated into the language of the record, as shown by the following chart:

Months of the French Republican Calendar					
English	French	German	Dutch	Italian	Latin
<i>Autumn months:</i>					
grape harvest	Vendémiaire	Weinlesemonat	Wijnoogstmaand	vendemmaio	mensis vindemiarum
fog	Brumaire	Nebelmonat	Mistmaand	brumaio	mensis brumarum
frost	Frimaire	Reifmonat	Rijpmaand	frimaio	mensus frimarum
<i>Winter months:</i>					
snow	Nivôse	Schneemonat	Sneeuwmaand	nevoso	mensis nivium
rain	Pluviôse	Regenmonat	Regenmaand	piovoso	mensis pluviarum
wind	Ventôse	Windmonat	Windmaand	ventoso	mensis ventorum
<i>Spring months:</i>					
germination	Germinal	Keimmonat	Kiemmaand	germinale	mensis germinum
flowering	Floréal	Blütenmonat	Blëmmaand	floreale	mensis florum
pasture	Prairial	Wiesenmonat	Grasmaand	pratiale	mensis prætorum
<i>Summer months:</i>					
harvest	Messidor	Erntemonat	Oostmaand	messidoro	mensis messium
heat	Thermidor*	Hitzemonat	Hittemaand	termidoro	mensis thermarum
fruit	Fructidor	Fruchtmonat	Vruchtmaand	fruttidoro	mensis fructuum

\* Occasionally the name *Fervidor* (heat) was used for Thermidor.



Complementary or Feast Days						
	English	French	German	Dutch	Italian	Latin
	<i>Feast of...</i>	<i>Fête de...</i>	<i>Fest der...</i>	<i>Feest der...</i>	<i>giorno della...</i>	<i>Festum...</i>
First day	virtue	la vertu	Tugend	Deugd	virtù	virtutis
Second day	genius	le genie	Geistes	Vernuft	genio	ingenii
Third day	labor	le travail	Arbeit	Werkzaamheid	lavoro	laboris
Fourth day	opinion	l'opinion	Meinung	Gezindheid	opinione	opinionis
Fifth day	rewards	récompenses	Belohnungen	Beloning	ricompense	pretiorum
Sixth day*	revolution	la révolution	Umsturzes/ Revolution	Revolutie	rivoluzione	revolutionis

\*Only used in leap years

### COMPLEMENTARY DAYS

The extra days at the end of the year were called *jours complémentaires* (complementary days or holidays) or *jours-sansculottides* (days of the revolutionaries). The complementary days were feast days and each had a name. The above chart shows the names in each language where the calendar was used.

### HOW DATES WERE RECORDED

Dates were usually written out in French or the local language. For example:

*Le treizième jour du mois de Pluviôse l'an sept de la République Française* (The 13th of Pluviose in the seventh year of the French Republic).

The years of the Republic were often designated by Roman numerals. For example:

*13 Pluviôse VII* (13 Pluviose, seventh year of the Republic).

The complementary (feast) days were recorded in two ways:

- By the name of the feast.

**Example:** the feast day of Labor in the ninth year of the French Republic.

- By the number (first, second, third, and so on) of the day.

**Example:** the third complementary day of the ninth year of the French Republic.

### HOW TO CALCULATE THE STANDARD DATE FOR A FRENCH REPUBLICAN DATE

Four calendars are on the following pages. Each calendar has the French Republican months across the top, and thirty days on the left-hand column.

1. Find the French Republican year for the date you are converting at the top of one of the four calendars.
2. Find the day (of the French month) in the left column, and move across the page to the French month (abbreviated at the top of the chart). This will give you the standard (Gregorian) month and day.
3. Return to the top of the calendar. The corresponding standard years are on the same horizontal line as the French Republican year. The correct standard year for the date you are converting is on the same side of the heavy black line as the month and day you found in step 2.

**Example:** 10 Vendémiaire de l'an IX

Year IX is on Calendar Three.

On Calendar Three, find the number 10 in the left column and move across the page to the column for *Vendémiaire*. This box says 2 Oct. Dates on the left side of the heavy black line for the ninth year of the Republic correspond to 1800. Thus 10 Vendémiaire IX corresponds to 2 October 1800.

### Calendar One

**French Republican Year      Standard (Gregorian) Year**

Year One I .....	1792	1793
Year Two II .....	1793	1794
Year Three III .....	1794	1795
Year Five V .....	1796	1797
Year Six VI .....	1797	1798
Year Seven VII .....	1798	1799

	VEND	BRUM	FRIM	NIVO	PLUV	VENT	GERM	FLOR	PRAIK	MESS	THERM	FRUCT	COMPL
1	22 Sep	22 Oct	21 Nov	21 Dec	20 Jan	19 Feb	21 Mar	20 Apr	20 May	19 Jun	19 Jul	18 Aug	17 Sep
2	23 Sep	23 Oct	22 Nov	22 Dec	21 Jan	20 Feb	22 Mar	21 Apr	21 May	20 Jun	20 Jul	19 Aug	18 Sep
3	24 Sep	24 Oct	23 Nov	23 Dec	22 Jan	21 Feb	23 Mar	22 Apr	22 May	21 Jun	21 Jul	20 Aug	19 Sep
4	25 Sep	25 Oct	24 Nov	24 Dec	23 Jan	22 Feb	24 Mar	23 Apr	23 May	22 Jun	22 Jul	21 Aug	20 Sep
5	26 Sep	26 Oct	25 Nov	25 Dec	24 Jan	23 Feb	25 Mar	24 Apr	24 May	23 Jun	23 Jul	22 Aug	21 Sep
6	27 Sep	27 Oct	26 Nov	26 Dec	25 Jan	24 Feb	26 Mar	25 Apr	25 May	24 Jun	24 Jul	23 Aug	22 Sep*
7	28 Sep	28 Oct	27 Nov	27 Dec	26 Jan	25 Feb	27 Mar	26 Apr	26 May	25 Jun	25 Jul	24 Aug	
8	29 Sep	29 Oct	28 Nov	28 Dec	27 Jan	26 Feb	28 Mar	27 Apr	27 May	26 Jun	26 Jul	25 Aug	
9	30 Sep	30 Oct	29 Nov	29 Dec	28 Jan	27 Feb	29 Mar	28 Apr	28 May	27 Jun	27 Jul	26 Aug	
10	1 Oct	31 Oct	30 Nov	30 Dec	29 Jan	28 Feb	30 Mar	29 Apr	29 May	28 Jun	28 Jul	27 Aug	
11	2 Oct	1 Nov	1 Dec	31 Dec	30 Jan	29 Feb	31 Mar	30 Apr	30 May	29 Jun	29 Jul	28 Aug	
12	3 Oct	2 Nov	2 Dec	1 Jan	31 Jan	1 Mar	1 Apr	1 May	31 May	30 Jun	30 Jul	29 Aug	
13	4 Oct	3 Nov	3 Dec	2 Jan	1 Feb	2 Mar	2 Apr	2 May	1 Jun	1 Jul	31 Jul	30 Aug	
14	5 Oct	4 Nov	4 Dec	3 Jan	2 Feb	3 Mar	3 Apr	3 May	2 Jun	2 Jul	1 Aug	31 Aug	
15	6 Oct	5 Nov	5 Dec	4 Jan	3 Feb	4 Mar	4 Apr	4 May	3 Jun	3 Jul	2 Aug	1 Sep	
16	7 Oct	6 Nov	6 Dec	5 Jan	4 Feb	5 Mar	5 Apr	5 May	4 Jun	4 Jul	3 Aug	2 Sep	
17	8 Oct	7 Nov	7 Dec	6 Jan	5 Feb	6 Mar	6 Apr	6 May	5 Jun	5 Jul	4 Aug	3 Sep	
18	9 Oct	8 Nov	8 Dec	7 Jan	6 Feb	7 Mar	7 Apr	7 May	6 Jun	6 Jul	5 Aug	4 Sep	
19	10 Oct	9 Nov	9 Dec	8 Jan	7 Feb	8 Mar	8 Apr	8 May	7 Jun	7 Jul	6 Aug	5 Sep	
20	11 Oct	10 Nov	10 Dec	9 Jan	8 Feb	9 Mar	9 Apr	9 May	8 Jun	8 Jul	7 Aug	6 Sep	
21	12 Oct	11 Nov	11 Dec	10 Jan	9 Feb	10 Mar	10 Apr	10 May	9 Jun	9 Jul	8 Aug	7 Sep	
22	13 Oct	12 Nov	12 Dec	11 Jan	10 Feb	11 Mar	11 Apr	11 May	10 Jun	10 Jul	9 Aug	8 Sep	
23	14 Oct	13 Nov	13 Dec	12 Jan	11 Feb	12 Mar	12 Apr	12 May	11 Jun	11 Jul	10 Aug	9 Sep	
24	15 Oct	14 Nov	14 Dec	13 Jan	12 Feb	13 Mar	13 Apr	13 May	12 Jun	12 Jul	11 Aug	10 Sep	
25	16 Oct	15 Nov	15 Dec	14 Jan	13 Feb	14 Mar	14 Apr	14 May	13 Jun	13 Jul	12 Aug	11 Sep	
26	17 Oct	16 Nov	16 Dec	15 Jan	14 Feb	15 Mar	15 Apr	15 May	14 Jun	14 Jul	13 Aug	12 Sep	
27	18 Oct	17 Nov	17 Dec	16 Jan	15 Feb	16 Mar	16 Apr	16 May	15 Jun	15 Jul	14 Aug	13 Sep	
28	19 Oct	18 Nov	18 Dec	17 Jan	16 Feb	17 Mar	17 Apr	17 May	16 Jun	16 Jul	15 Aug	14 Sep	
29	20 Oct	19 Nov	19 Dec	18 Jan	17 Feb	18 Mar	18 Apr	18 May	17 Jun	17 Jul	16 Aug	15 Sep	
30	21 Oct	20 Nov	20 Dec	19 Jan	18 Feb	19 Mar	19 Apr	19 May	18 Jun	18 Jul	17 Aug	16 Sep	

\*Used only in Year III and VII

4	26 Sep	26 Oct	25 Nov	25 Dec	24 Jan	23 Feb	24 Mar	23 Apr	23 May	22 Jun	22 Jul	21 Aug	20 Sep
5	27 Sep	27 Oct	26 Nov	26 Dec	25 Jan	24 Feb	25 Mar	24 Apr	24 May	23 Jun	23 Jul	22 Aug	21 Sep
6	28 Sep	28 Oct	27 Nov	27 Dec	26 Jan	25 Feb	26 Mar	25 Apr	25 May	24 Jun	24 Jul	23 Aug	
7	29 Sep	29 Oct	28 Nov	28 Dec	27 Jan	26 Feb	27 Mar	26 Apr	26 May	25 Jun	25 Jul	24 Aug	
8	30 Sep	30 Oct	29 Nov	29 Dec	28 Jan	27 Feb	28 Mar	27 Apr	27 May	26 Jun	26 Jul	25 Aug	
9	1 Oct	31 Oct	30 Nov	30 Dec	29 Jan	28 Feb	29 Mar	28 Apr	28 May	27 Jun	27 Jul	26 Aug	
10	2 Oct	1 Nov	1 Dec	31 Dec	30 Jan	29 Feb	30 Mar	29 Apr	29 May	28 Jun	28 Jul	27 Aug	
11	3 Oct	2 Nov	2 Dec	1 Jan	31 Jan	1 Mar	31 Mar	30 Apr	30 May	29 Jun	29 Jul	28 Aug	
12	4 Oct	3 Nov	3 Dec	2 Jan	1 Feb	2 Mar	1 Apr	1 May	31 May	30 Jun	30 Jul	29 Aug	
13	5 Oct	4 Nov	4 Dec	3 Jan	2 Feb	3 Mar	2 Apr	2 May	1 Jun	1 Jul	31 Jul	30 Aug	
14	6 Oct	5 Nov	5 Dec	4 Jan	3 Feb	4 Mar	3 Apr	3 May	2 Jun	2 Jul	1 Aug	31 Aug	
15	7 Oct	6 Nov	6 Dec	5 Jan	4 Feb	5 Mar	4 Apr	4 May	3 Jun	3 Jul	2 Aug	1 Sep	
16	8 Oct	7 Nov	7 Dec	6 Jan	5 Feb	6 Mar	5 Apr	5 May	4 Jun	4 Jul	3 Aug	2 Sep	
17	9 Oct	8 Nov	8 Dec	7 Jan	6 Feb	7 Mar	6 Apr	6 May	5 Jun	5 Jul	4 Aug	3 Sep	
18	10 Oct	9 Nov	9 Dec	8 Jan	7 Feb	8 Mar	7 Apr	7 May	6 Jun	6 Jul	5 Aug	4 Sep	
19	11 Oct	10 Nov	10 Dec	9 Jan	8 Feb	9 Mar	8 Apr	8 May	7 Jun	7 Jul	6 Aug	5 Sep	
20	12 Oct	11 Nov	11 Dec	10 Jan	9 Feb	10 Mar	9 Apr	9 May	8 Jun	8 Jul	7 Aug	6 Sep	
21	13 Oct	12 Nov	12 Dec	11 Jan	10 Feb	11 Mar	10 Apr	10 May	9 Jun	9 Jul	8 Aug	7 Sep	
22	14 Oct	13 Nov	13 Dec	12 Jan	11 Feb	12 Mar	11 Apr	11 May	10 Jun	10 Jul	9 Aug	8 Sep	
23	15 Oct	14 Nov	14 Dec	13 Jan	12 Feb	13 Mar	12 Apr	12 May	11 Jun	11 Jul	10 Aug	9 Sep	
24	16 Oct	15 Nov	15 Dec	14 Jan	13 Feb	14 Mar	13 Apr	13 May	12 Jun	12 Jul	11 Aug	10 Sep	
25	17 Oct	16 Nov	16 Dec	15 Jan	14 Feb	15 Mar	14 Apr	14 May	13 Jun	13 Jul	12 Aug	11 Sep	
26	18 Oct	17 Nov	17 Dec	16 Jan	15 Feb	16 Mar	15 Apr	15 May	14 Jun	14 Jul	13 Aug	12 Sep	
27	19 Oct	18 Nov	18 Dec	17 Jan	16 Feb	17 Mar	16 Apr	16 May	15 Jun	15 Jul	14 Aug	13 Sep	
28	20 Oct	19 Nov	19 Dec	18 Jan	17 Feb	18 Mar	17 Apr	17 May	16 Jun	16 Jul	15 Aug	14 Sep	
29	21 Oct	20 Nov	20 Dec	19 Jan	18 Feb	19 Mar	18 Apr	18 May	17 Jun	17 Jul	16 Aug	15 Sep	
30	22 Oct	21 Nov	21 Dec	20 Jan	19 Feb	20 Mar	19 Apr	19 May	18 Jun	18 Jul	17 Aug	16 Sep	

<b>Calendar Two</b>	
<b>French Republican Year</b>	<b>Standard (Gregorian) Year</b>

	VEND	BRUM	FRIM	NIVO	PLUV	VENT	GERM	FLOR	PRAIR	MESS	THERM	FRUCT	COMPL
1	23 Sep	23 Oct	22 Nov	22 Dec	21 Jan	20 Feb	22 Mar	21 Apr	21 May	20 Jun	20 Jul	19 Aug	18 Sep
2	24 Sep	24 Oct	23 Nov	23 Dec	22 Jan	21 Feb	23 Mar	22 Apr	22 May	21 Jun	21 Jul	20 Aug	19 Sep
3	25 Sep	25 Oct	24 Nov	24 Dec	23 Jan	22 Feb	24 Mar	23 Apr	23 May	22 Jun	22 Jul	21 Aug	20 Sep
4	26 Sep	26 Oct	25 Nov	25 Dec	24 Jan	23 Feb	25 Mar	24 Apr	24 May	23 Jun	23 Jul	22 Aug	21 Sep
5	27 Sep	27 Oct	26 Nov	26 Dec	25 Jan	24 Feb	26 Mar	25 Apr	25 May	24 Jun	24 Jul	23 Aug	22 Sep
6	28 Sep	28 Oct	27 Nov	27 Dec	26 Jan	25 Feb	27 Mar	26 Apr	26 May	25 Jun	25 Jul	24 Aug	23 Sep*
7	29 Sep	29 Oct	28 Nov	28 Dec	27 Jan	26 Feb	28 Mar	27 Apr	27 May	26 Jun	26 Jul	25 Aug	
8	30 Sep	30 Oct	29 Nov	29 Dec	28 Jan	27 Feb	29 Mar	28 Apr	28 May	27 Jun	27 Jul	26 Aug	
9	1 Oct	31 Oct	30 Nov	30 Dec	29 Jan	28 Feb	30 Mar	29 Apr	29 May	28 Jun	28 Jul	27 Aug	
10	2 Oct	1 Nov	1 Dec	31 Dec	30 Jan	29 Feb	31 Mar	30 Apr	30 May	29 Jun	29 Jul	28 Aug	
11	3 Oct	2 Nov	2 Dec	1 Jan	31 Jan	1 Mar	1 Apr	1 May	31 May	30 Jun	30 Jul	29 Aug	
12	4 Oct	3 Nov	3 Dec	2 Jan	1 Feb	2 Mar	2 Apr	2 May	1 Jun	1 Jul	31 Jul	30 Aug	
13	5 Oct	4 Nov	4 Dec	3 Jan	2 Feb	3 Mar	3 Apr	3 May	2 Jun	2 Jul	1 Aug	31 Aug	
14	6 Oct	5 Nov	5 Dec	4 Jan	3 Feb	4 Mar	4 Apr	4 May	3 Jun	3 Jul	2 Aug	1 Sep	
15	7 Oct	6 Nov	6 Dec	5 Jan	4 Feb	5 Mar	5 Apr	5 May	4 Jun	4 Jul	3 Aug	2 Sep	
16	8 Oct	7 Nov	7 Dec	6 Jan	5 Feb	6 Mar	6 Apr	6 May	5 Jun	5 Jul	4 Aug	3 Sep	
17	9 Oct	8 Nov	8 Dec	7 Jan	6 Feb	7 Mar	7 Apr	7 May	6 Jun	6 Jul	5 Aug	4 Sep	
18	10 Oct	9 Nov	9 Dec	8 Jan	7 Feb	8 Mar	8 Apr	8 May	7 Jun	7 Jul	6 Aug	5 Sep	
19	11 Oct	10 Nov	10 Dec	9 Jan	8 Feb	9 Mar	9 Apr	9 May	8 Jun	8 Jul	7 Aug	6 Sep	
20	12 Oct	11 Nov	11 Dec	10 Jan	9 Feb	10 Mar	10 Apr	10 May	9 Jun	9 Jul	8 Aug	7 Sep	
21	13 Oct	12 Nov	12 Dec	11 Jan	10 Feb	11 Mar	11 Apr	11 May	10 Jun	10 Jul	9 Aug	8 Sep	
22	14 Oct	13 Nov	13 Dec	12 Jan	11 Feb	12 Mar	12 Apr	12 May	11 Jun	11 Jul	10 Aug	9 Sep	
23	15 Oct	14 Nov	14 Dec	13 Jan	12 Feb	13 Mar	13 Apr	13 May	12 Jun	12 Jul	11 Aug	10 Sep	
24	16 Oct	15 Nov	15 Dec	14 Jan	13 Feb	14 Mar	14 Apr	14 May	13 Jun	13 Jul	12 Aug	11 Sep	
25	17 Oct	16 Nov	16 Dec	15 Jan	14 Feb	15 Mar	15 Apr	15 May	14 Jun	14 Jul	13 Aug	12 Sep	
26	18 Oct	17 Nov	17 Dec	16 Jan	15 Feb	16 Mar	16 Apr	16 May	15 Jun	15 Jul	14 Aug	13 Sep	
27	19 Oct	18 Nov	18 Dec	17 Jan	16 Feb	17 Mar	17 Apr	17 May	16 Jun	16 Jul	15 Aug	14 Sep	
28	20 Oct	19 Nov	19 Dec	18 Jan	17 Feb	18 Mar	18 Apr	18 May	17 Jun	17 Jul	16 Aug	15 Sep	
29	21 Oct	20 Nov	20 Dec	19 Jan	18 Feb	19 Mar	19 Apr	19 May	18 Jun	18 Jul	17 Aug	16 Sep	
30	22 Oct	21 Nov	21 Dec	20 Jan	19 Feb	20 Mar	20 Apr	20 May	19 Jun	19 Jul	18 Aug	17 Sep	

Used only in Year XI

<b>Calendar Two</b>
<b>French Republican Year    Standard (Gregorian) Year</b>

5	28 Sep	28 Oct	27 Nov	27 Dec	26 Jan	25 Feb	26 Mar	25 Apr	25 May	24 Jun	24 Jul	23 Aug	22 Sep
6	29 Sep	29 Oct	28 Nov	28 Dec	27 Jan	26 Feb	27 Mar	26 Apr	26 May	25 Jun	25 Jul	24 Aug	
7	30 Sep	30 Oct	29 Nov	29 Dec	28 Jan	27 Feb	28 Mar	27 Apr	27 May	26 Jun	26 Jul	25 Aug	
8	1 Oct	31 Oct	30 Nov	30 Dec	29 Jan	28 Feb	29 Mar	28 Apr	28 May	27 Jun	27 Jul	26 Aug	
9	2 Oct	1 Nov	1 Dec	31 Dec	30 Jan	29 Feb	30 Mar	29 Apr	29 May	28 Jun	28 Jul	27 Aug	
10	3 Oct	2 Nov	2 Dec	1 Jan	31 Jan	1 Mar	31 Mar	30 Apr	30 May	29 Jun	29 Jul	28 Aug	
11	4 Oct	3 Nov	3 Dec	2 Jan	1 Feb	2 Mar	1 Apr	1 May	31 May	30 Jun	30 Jul	29 Aug	
12	5 Oct	4 Nov	4 Dec	3 Jan	2 Feb	3 Mar	2 Apr	2 May	1 Jun	1 Jul	31 Jul	30 Aug	
13	6 Oct	5 Nov	5 Dec	4 Jan	3 Feb	4 Mar	3 Apr	3 May	2 Jun	2 Jul	1 Aug	31 Aug	
14	7 Oct	6 Nov	6 Dec	5 Jan	4 Feb	5 Mar	4 Apr	4 May	3 Jun	3 Jul	2 Aug	1 Sep	
15	8 Oct	7 Nov	7 Dec	6 Jan	5 Feb	6 Mar	5 Apr	5 May	4 Jun	4 Jul	3 Aug	2 Sep	
16	9 Oct	8 Nov	8 Dec	7 Jan	6 Feb	7 Mar	6 Apr	6 May	5 Jun	5 Jul	4 Aug	3 Sep	
17	10 Oct	9 Nov	9 Dec	8 Jan	7 Feb	8 Mar	7 Apr	7 May	6 Jun	6 Jul	5 Aug	4 Sep	
18	11 Oct	10 Nov	10 Dec	9 Jan	8 Feb	9 Mar	8 Apr	8 May	7 Jun	7 Jul	6 Aug	5 Sep	
19	12 Oct	11 Nov	11 Dec	10 Jan	9 Feb	10 Mar	9 Apr	9 May	8 Jun	8 Jul	7 Aug	6 Sep	
20	13 Oct	12 Nov	12 Dec	11 Jan	10 Feb	11 Mar	10 Apr	10 May	9 Jun	9 Jul	8 Aug	7 Sep	
21	14 Oct	13 Nov	13 Dec	12 Jan	11 Feb	12 Mar	11 Apr	11 May	10 Jun	10 Jul	9 Aug	8 Sep	
22	15 Oct	14 Nov	14 Dec	13 Jan	12 Feb	13 Mar	12 Apr	12 May	11 Jun	11 Jul	10 Aug	9 Sep	
23	16 Oct	15 Nov	15 Dec	14 Jan	13 Feb	14 Mar	13 Apr	13 May	12 Jun	12 Jul	11 Aug	10 Sep	
24	17 Oct	16 Nov	16 Dec	15 Jan	14 Feb	15 Mar	14 Apr	14 May	13 Jun	13 Jul	12 Aug	11 Sep	
25	18 Oct	17 Nov	17 Dec	16 Jan	15 Feb	16 Mar	15 Apr	15 May	14 Jun	14 Jul	13 Aug	12 Sep	
26	19 Oct	18 Nov	18 Dec	17 Jan	16 Feb	17 Mar	16 Apr	16 May	15 Jun	15 Jul	14 Aug	13 Sep	
27	20 Oct	19 Nov	19 Dec	18 Jan	17 Feb	18 Mar	17 Apr	17 May	16 Jun	16 Jul	15 Aug	14 Sep	
28	21 Oct	20 Nov	20 Dec	19 Jan	18 Feb	19 Mar	18 Apr	18 May	17 Jun	17 Jul	16 Aug	15 Sep	
29	22 Oct	21 Nov	21 Dec	20 Jan	19 Feb	20 Mar	19 Apr	19 May	18 Jun	18 Jul	17 Aug	16 Sep	
30	23 Oct	22 Nov	22 Dec	21 Jan	20 Feb	21 Mar	20 Apr	20 May	19 Jun	19 Jul	18 Aug	17 Sep	

Copyright © 1990 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.  
All rights reserved. Printed in USA.

No part of this document may be reproduced in any form without the prior written permission of the publisher. Send all requests for such permission to:

Copyrights and Permission Coordinator  
Family History Department  
50 East North Temple Street  
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

First Edition, Feb. 1991. Series EUR No. 2  
34046

were designated national holidays. The first year under the new system was known as *An I* ("Year I"), the second as *An II*, and so on.

Three months were assigned to each season; the autumn months were named *Vendémiaire* ("month of vintage"), *Brumaire* ("month of fog"), and *Frimaire* ("month of frost"); the winter months, *Nivôse* ("month of snow"), *Pluviôse* ("month of rain"), and *Ventôse* ("month of wind"); the spring months, *Germinal* ("month of seeds"), *Floréal* ("month of blossoms"), and *Prairial* ("month of meadows"); and the summer months, *Messidor* ("month of harvesting"), *Thermidor* ("month of heat"), and *Fructidor* ("month of fruit"). The Republican calendar was abolished by Napoleon in August 1805.

"Republican Calendar, French," Microsoft(R) Encarta(R) 97 Encyclopedia. (c) 1993-1996 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved.

Calendar Two	
French Republican Year	Standard (Gregorian) Year



# Genealogy in France: Republican Calendar

## Version française

Also known as " French Revolutionaly Calendar ", this calendar was in used in France from 1793 to 1805, and 1871 (only in Paris). The 2 tables of this page will help you to local the equivalent date in the Gregorian Calendar (used in France from 1582 to 1792 and 1805 to nowadays) which is the universal modern calendar. The Julian Calendar, used before 1582, was still in use by many other countries, particularly by United Kingdom (including American colonies and Ireland) until 1752 and in some countries until 1900's years.

Thanks to Erik Laforce for this helpful tool.

(following explanation by: Yves Le Bloch)

The french revolutionnar calendar was instituted form december 1793 to september 1805, either year II to year XIV (year I, corresponding to 1792, was already passed when the calendar came into force. The republican year was divided in 12 months of 30 days (3 "dicades") and came to an end with 5 complementary days (named "sans-culottides" until 24th August 1794.

Names of months had similar end for each season:

<b>Spring</b>	<b>: Summer</b>	<b>: Automn</b>	<b>: Winter</b>
Germinal	: Messidor	: Vendémiaire	: Nivôse
Florial	: Thermidor	: Brumaire	: Pluviôse
Prairial	: Fructidor	: Frimaire	: Ventôse

## Meaning of month's names

Germinal : mois où les plantes germent : month when plants germinate

Florial : mois des fleurs : month of flowers

Prairial : mois des prés : month of prairies

Messidor : mois des moissons : month of harvest

Thermidor : mois des chaleurs : month when weather is hot

Fructidor : mois des fruits : month of fruits

Vendémiaire : mois des vendanges : month of vintage

Brumaire : mois des brumes : month of fog

Frimaire : mois des frimas : month of hoar-frost

Nivôse : mois des neiges : month of snow

Pluviôse : mois des pluies : month of rain

Ventôse : mois des vents : month of wind

## Table 1: 1st day of each Republican Day

Corresponding years and dates of the first day of the french month.

Use the letters to look up the day of the month in the next table.

	I 1792	IV 1795	VIII 1799	XII 1803
	II 1793		IX 1800	
	III 1794		X 1801	
	V 1796		XI 1802	
	VI 1797		XIII 1804	
	VII 1798		XIV 1805	
Vendémiaire	22 Sept O	23 Sept Q	23 Sept Q	24 Sept S
Brumaire	22 Oct L	23 Oct P	23 Oct P	24 Oct R
Frimaire	21 Nov K	22 Nov O	22 Nov O	23 Nov Q
Nivôse	21 Dec G	22 Dec L	22 Dec L	23 Dec P

	I 1793	IV 1796	VIII 1800	XII 1804
	II 1794		IX 1801	
	III 1795		X 1802	
	V 1797		XI 1803	
	VI 1798		XIII 1805	
	VII 1799			
Pluviose	20 Jan E	21 Jan G	21 Jan G	22 Jan L
Ventose	19 Feb H	20 Feb J	20 Feb M	21 Feb N
Germinal	21 Mar G	21 Mar G	22 Mar L	22 Mar L
Floréal	20 Apr F	20 Apr F	21 Apr K	21 Apr K
Prairial	20 May E	20 May E	21 May G	21 May G
Messidor	19 June D	19 June D	20 June F	20 June F
Thermidor	19 July C	19 July C	20 July E	20 July E
Fructidor	18 Aug B	18 Aug B	19 Aug C	19 Aug C

	I 1793	III 1795	VIII 1800	XI 1803
	II 1794	VII 1799	IX 1801	
	IV 1796		X 1802	
	V 1797		XII 1804	
	VI 1798		XIII 1805	
Complement day	17 Sept A	17 Sept A	18 Sept B	18 Sept B

## Table 2: Days of each Republican Month

Day of the month. Take into account the change of the month



FRENCH day	letter from the first table																	
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S
1	17	18	19	19	20	20	21	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	23	24	24
2	18	19	20	20	21	21	22	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	24	25	25
3	19	20	21	21	22	22	23	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	25	26	26
4	20	21	22	22	23	23	24	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	26	27	27
5	21	22	23	23	24	24	25	23	24	25	26	24	25	26	27	27	28	28
6	22	23	24	24	25	25	26	24	25	26	27	25	26	27	28	28	29	29
7	24	25	25	26	26	27	25		26	27	28	26	27	28	29	29	30	30
8	25	26	26	27	27	28	26		27	28	29	27	28	29	30	30	31	1
9	26	27	27	28	28	29	27		28	29	30	28	29	30	31	1	1	2
10	27	28	28	29	29	30	28		29	30	31	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
11	28	29	29	30	30	31	1		1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	4
12	29	30	30	31	1	1	2		2	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	5
13	30	31	1	1	2	2	3		3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	6
14	31	1	2	2	3	3	4		4	4	4	5	5	5	5	6	6	7
15	1	2	3	3	4	4	5		5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	8
16	2	3	4	4	5	5	6		6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	9
17	3	4	5	5	6	6	7		7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	10
18	4	5	6	6	7	7	8		8	8	8	9	9	9	9	10	10	11
19	5	6	7	7	8	8	9		9	9	9	10	10	10	10	11	11	12
20	6	7	8	8	9	9	10		10	10	10	11	11	11	11	12	12	13
21	7	8	9	9	10	10	11		11	11	11	12	12	12	12	13	13	14
22	8	9	10	10	11	11	12		12	12	12	13	13	13	13	14	14	15
23	9	10	11	11	12	12	13		13	13	13	14	14	14	14	15	15	16
24	10	11	12	12	13	13	14		14	14	14	15	15	15	15	16	16	17
25	11	12	13	13	14	14	15		15	15	15	16	16	16	16	17	17	18
26	12	13	14	14	15	15	16		16	16	16	17	17	17	17	18	18	19
27	13	14	15	15	16	16	17		17	17	17	18	18	18	18	19	19	20
28	14	15	16	16	17	17	18		18	18	18	19	19	19	19	20	20	21
29	15	16	17	17	18	18	19		19	19	19	20	20	20	20	21	21	22
30	16	17	18	18	19	19	20		20	20	20	21	21	21	21	22	22	23
30	16	17	18	18	19	19	20		20	20	20	21	21	21	21	22	22	23

## To find more about Calendars

[\[Calendar page\]](#)

Thanks to Erik Laforce for his precious help.

*Last update: November 14th 1996*

[\[Home Page - Searching in France\]](#)

[\[FrancoGene Home Page\]](#)

[\[Version française\]](#)

[www.franco-gene.com/search-fr/calrep.html](http://www.franco-gene.com/search-fr/calrep.html)

(Copyrights) 1999 Denis Beauregard





FRENCH - ENGLISH

aussi.....also, likewise	conslate:.....certified report
avant:....before, in advance of	constat.....(law)...certified report
avec.....with, along, or together with	contrat de mariage:....marriage articles.
avenir:....summons to appear, the future, posterity	cordonnier:.....shoemaker.
avis.....opinion, judgment	corrige.....fair copy,
avoir:....to have, to possess, to experience, to owe	cultivateur:....farmer.
to be under obligation, obtain, get, by	dans.....within the law, according to the law
bapteme:.....baptism	d' aujour d'hui en huit:....on this day of the week
baptiste:.....baptize.	d'actes:.....deeds, plural of actes
bas:.....low, in the low situation, lowered, inferior	de:....of, made of, from, by, with, concerning
berger:....shepard	deces:....demise, death, decease
beson:.....need, want, necessity, poverty, distress,	decede:....deceased
lack, occasion, emergency	decime:....tenth part of a franc
bibliotheque:....library.	declarer.....to declare, certify, proclaim
boiserier:....wood work.	dedire:....statement or allegation
bon:.....good	default:....absence, lack, default, in default, in lieu
boucher:....butcher	of, instead of, for want of.
boucherie:....butchershop.	defunt:....departed,
boulangier:.....baker.	deis:....mort dead
brasseur:....brewer.	de la:....thence, from, there
brosseur:.....man, or male servant.	delibere:....deliberate, decided, judgement
cabareteir....tavern keeper	demande....petition, application, request
canton:.....district, township	demeire:....abode, home, dwelling
ce:(cet)....this, that, these, those, it	demeurant, (ante):....dwelling, living
celui:....he	demeure:....abode, home, dwelling, lodging
cent:....hundred	demeurer:....to live, to lodge, to stay
champetre:....rural community	demure.....home, abode, last resting place
chef-lieu:....captial, county town.	de noces:....bridal
chiffre.....figure, number, total amount	depaix:....peace
chretien:.....christian	de par le roi:....in the Kings name
cimetiere:....cemetery or graveyard	dernier:.....last, latest, youngest
civil:....civil, private, plain, civil rights	des:.....of the
clerc:....clerk.	des hui:....this very day
commune rural:....rural community.	dessus.....upon, over, above,
comte:....county.	desuite.....one after another, consecutively
conjugal:....marie, married	devant:....before, in front of, previous
conseil:....council, advice, resolution, determination	digne de foi:....deserving of credit
consequence.....event, issue, result, conclusion	dignes:.....deserving, meritoious, worthy, digni- fied, serious, up right.

FRENCH - ENGLISH

Mois:.....Month.:

Javier.....January  
 Fevrier.....February  
 Mars.....March  
 Avril.....April  
 Mai.....May  
 Juin.....June  
 Juillet.....July  
 Aout.....August  
 Septembre.....September  
 Octobre.....October  
 Novembre.....November  
 Decembre.....December

Nombres:.....Numbers:

un.,une.....one, 1  
 deux.....two, 2  
 trois.....three, 3  
 quatre.....four, 4  
 cinq.....five, 5  
 six.....six, 6  
 sept.....seven, 7  
 huit.....eight, 8  
 neuf.....nine, 9  
 dix.....ten, 10  
 onze.....eleven, 11  
 douze.....twelve, 12  
 treize.....thirteen, 13  
 quatorze.....fourteen, 14  
 quinze.....fifteen, 15  
 soixantieme.....sixteen, 16  
 dixsept.....seventeen, 17  
 dixhuit.....eighteen, 18  
 dixneuf.....nineteen, 19  
 vingt.....twenty, 20  
 trente.....thirty, 30  
 quarante.....forty, 40  
 cinquante.....fifty, 50  
 soixante.....sixty, 60

soixante dix.....seventy, 70  
 quatre vingts.....eighty, 80  
 quatre vingts dix.....ninety, 90  
 cent.....One hundred, 100  
 mille.....one thousand, 1000

Dictionnaire:..Dictionary:

a... ..to, at, in, into, on, by, for, from, with  
 accutume:..ordinary, accustomed, habitual.  
 acte:....(law) certificate, deed, document.  
           records, public registers; action  
 actes:....public registers or records  
 acte de deces:....records of death.  
 acte de mariage or maire:..certificate of marriage.  
 acte de naissance:....certificate of birth.  
 affiche; afficher.....to publish, divulge, proclaim  
 agnes:....raw young girl or ingenue.  
 a la dite:....on the said.  
 ami.....friend  
 an:....year.  
 ancien:.... ex, old.  
 anisi:....thus, so, in this or that name  
 ans:,,,years.  
 apres:....after, behind, next, in the pursuit of  
 arrachee:..sererated, torn away  
 arret (law):....decree.  
 arrondis:....division, or department.  
 arrondissement:....district.  
 assiste,(ce)...a person in receipt of relief, founding  
 attendu.....considering on account of,  
           .....in consideration of.  
 attenduque,(quis)....seeing that, as, whercas,since  
 au:....in the, to the  
 aubergiste...innkeeper, publican, landlord, host  
 audit:....to the said.  
 aujourd'hui:....this day or today.  
 auparavant....before, formerly, previously  
 autre:....other  
 autrement:....otherwise, after another manner  
 au mois:....in the month  
 au mois d'aout:..in the month of august

FRENCH - ENGLISH

dimanche:.....sunday, sabbath.	etre d'age:.....to be of an age
dire.....to speak, repeat, order, instruct, (law) allegation, statement	Eveque:....Bishop
dite, dit:.....said, spoken, surname, called.	expedition:....copy; dispatch
dont:.....whose, of which, from whom	expedition d' un acte:....copy, copy of deed
dresse:.....to arrange	exposant:.....petitioner
dresses:.....to make out, to draw up	extract:....extract, certificate
droit....right, equity; the law; claim, title, fee	fait....act, deed, fact, actual event,
droit de ainesse:....birthright	faite:.....made, done shaped
du:...of the, from the, by the, some, any	feminn, femme:....female
du mois:....of the month	ferme:....farmfermier:....tenant farmer.
ecole:...school	fermies:....farmer, cultivateur
effectivement...in effect, actually, indeed	ferrant:....farrier, shoemaker.
elle...she, her, it	feu, (fev)....late deceased, defunct
en:....in, into; within, at, like, in the form as, out of, by, through; from, for, on	feuilles:.....leaf, sheets of paper, print, list, accounts.
en consequence..in event, issue, result, conclusion	fileur:.....spinner.
enfin:.....at last, finally, at length, after all, lastly; in short, in a word	fille:....daughter, girl
englise:.....church	fil:.....son.
ensevelir:....bury	foi:....faith, belief, trust, evidence, proof, testi- mony, credit
entendre..to hear, listen, understand, know, mean	fois:.....time, turn, occasion.
entendu.....heard, understood, agreed, arranged	font:....godfather, godmother
enterrer:.....bury.	forge:....blacksmith shop
entre:....between, among, into.	forgeron:....blacksmith
en vie:....alive	forte:.....assistance, help
epoque:.....age, period, era, time, date	funeraire, funebre:....funeral
epouse:....wife	garcon petit:....boy
epouser:....to take in marriage	garder:....to keep, preserve, watch over, tend, take care of, look after, maintain protect, defend
epoux:.....husband	gravure sur bois:....wood carver.
es:....(contraction of en)	greffe:....registry, record office, registrar office, clerk's office.
et:....and	greffier:....registrar, recorder, clerk of court, law clerk
etant:.....[etre]...to be	greiv:.....grave
etat....state case, condition, position, account, statement, register	heure:....hour
etat:.....state.	homme:....man
ete:...to have gone, to prove, to be, to turn out to be.	homologation:....confirmation, approved
etoute justice:....by rights	
etre:....to be	

3  
3

FRENCH - ENGLISH

homoloque:.....officially recognized record, officially confirmed	lesquels:....who, whom, that, which
hors.....out of, outside of, without, beyond, past, but, except, save	leu,leur:.....thier
hote:.....host.	lieu:.....place, spot, position, rank.
hotelier:.....hotel keeper.hui:.....today	lieu de naissance:....birth place
hui:.....today	livre.....book, register
huissier.....sheriffs officer, bailiff,	lors:....then
il...he, it, there, (pl).ils...they	lui...he, it, to him, to her
idem:.....ditto	macon en briques:....bricklayer.
il etait ne:....(he) was born in.	macon pierres:.....stone mason.
il se trouvait:....he happened to be there	maetre:.....teacher.
imprimeur:....printer.	main.....hand, handwriting
inscrire... to inscribe, enter, set down, register	main-forte:....assistance, help, aid
intelligable:....audibil, distinct, clear	mairer:....marry, gives away, performs ceremony
intentionee....intentioned, disposed, meaning	mairie:....mayor
jardinier:....gardener.	mais.....but, why
jeune:....ageless, young, junior	maison:....house, primesis, home, family
jour:....day, day time, day light	mattre:....master, propieter, instructor, teacher, tutor, proffessor, landowner
journalier:....day laborer.'la:....the, her; there, thither, then	mattre decole school master
juge:....judge, magistrate, justice	majeur:....of age
justice de paix:...court of conciliation	malade:....sick, ill, poorly, sickly, infirm
la deniere demeure:...the last resting place	marie:....married
l'an:....the year	matin.....morning
l'an de grace:....in the year of our lord.	mediateur....mediatory
la paroisse.....the parish	meme:....himself or herself, same, self
laquelle:[lequel]...who, whom, that, which	menuisier:.....carpenter, joiner.
la querre:...war, warfare, hostilities, strife, dissen- sion, contest	merchal ferrant:....ferrier, shoeingsmith.
la viellesee:....old age. laquille:.....who, whom, that, which.	merchand:....merchant, tradesman, shopkeeper
lecture:...reading	mere:.....mother, parent
legalement:....legally, lawfully, ligitimately,	mettre....to put, set, place, introduce, contribute, translate
legitime:....legal,legitimate, rightful,	mettre a' execution:....to put into execution
le.....the	mettre de cote....to save
le jour.....the day	mettre du sien....make concessions
le quantieme:....the day	mettre un arret a'execution....to execute a decree
les:....the	meunerie:...miller's trade
	meunier:....grain miller
	midi:....noon, midday, noon, 12 o'clock.
	minuit:....midnight

FRENCH - ENGLISH

moi:....me	point:...no, not at all, none,
mois:....month	pour:...for, on account, on behalf of
motif:...moving, cause, motif, theme, ground	prairial:....ninth month of revolutionary calendar (may 20-june 18)
mort:....dead	premier:.....first, foremost, best, chief, principal.
nassons:....to be born	pres:...by, near, hard by, near by, almost, about
naissance:....birthnaissance:....to be born	presens:....presence, or attendance
naitre:....to be born	presente:.....present
ne.....no, or not	presse:.....pressed, crowded, close, very busy
ne'.... born	preter.....to give, furnish
noces:....wedding	proces.....law suit, at law
nom:....name.	procesverbal.....official report, minuits of pro- ceedings
nombre:....number, quantity, majority	procurator:....agent d' affaires
nomme:....name, called, appointed	procurer:.....to procure, to get
nos:..[notre]..our	procurer;...attorney, procurator, mediator, proxy
notoriete:....notary of fact, repute of person, attested affidavit	publique:.....public
nous:....we, us, to us, ourselves, each other.	produire.....to produce, bring forth, show, exhibit, allege
nous memes.....ourselves	professeur:.....teacher.
nouvelle mariee:....bride	profession.....declaration or profession
nuit:....night	promis.....promise, intended
obituaire.....register of death, obituary, mortuary	Proprietaire de vignes:.....vine grower.
obtemper:...to obey, comply submit	pour:...for, on behalf of
obtenir:.....to obtain, to procure, to get	qu:(que)....that, then, as if, in order that,
onse:.....eleventh.	que.....that, then, as, if, in order that
ont:[avoir]..to have, to possess, to obtain, to get	quele:...as applicant
or:.....but, now, well.	quelle.(fem)..what, which, what sort of, (pl)..who, whom, that which
ordonner.....to order, regulatc,direct, command, appoint, decree	que le requerant..as the applicant, petitioner
orfever:....goldsmith, silversmith.	quete:...guest, search
ort:....gross	qui.....who, whom, which
ouvier agricole:....farm laborer,worker.	quoi.....which, what
paix.....peace, quiet, silcnce	referc.....plea of urgency
par:...by, through, out of, from, about, in, into, for the sake of	registre.....register, account book
pardevant.....signed before a notary	rendu:...to render, delivered
paroisse.....parish, parish church	requerant.....applicant, petitioner
partie.....party, (law) contracting party	requete:.....demand, request
pas:.....no, not, not any	requis.....required, requisite, necessary
pendant:....pendant, hanging, pending, depending	..il a l'age requis....he is of the required age
pere:.....father, mother	



FRENCH - ENGLISH

revolutionnaire:.....revolutionary	tanneur:.....tanner.
salut:.....saftey, salvaton, welfare, preservaton, escape, hope, chance of success.	teinturier:.....dyer.
sans:.....free from, without, but for, had it not been for, were it not for.	temoin:.....witness.
savoir:.....to know, be aware of, understand, be acquainted with	temperant:.....temperate, sober
sc:.....oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves,	tendant:.....tending
seance:.....seat, setting, session	tenu:.....kept, obliged
selle:.....saddle.	tenue:.....holding session
sellier:.....saddler.	tisserand:.....weaver.
se procurer:.....to procure, to get for oneself	titre, acte:.....deed, document.
sepulcrale:.....gravestone	tonnelier:.....cooper
serrurier:.....locksmith	tonnellerie:.....cooperage.
servante:.....female, or girl servant.	tons:.....your
serviteur:.....servant.	toujours:.....ageless
sevir:.....to be serviceable, or of service, to min- ister, to assist, to obey, to serve as,	tous:.....all,whole,the whole of, every,each,any
sien:.....his, son	tous les deux:.....both
sieur...Mr.	transporte:.....person.
signe:.....sign, mark	trente....thirty, thirtieth
soldat:.....soldier.	tribunaux:.....law reports
son.....his, hers it	trouve:.....found
soussigner:.....to undersign	trouver:.....to find, discover, meet with, detect, judge, to find onself, tobe met, to exist to prove, to turn out.
soussignes:.....undersigned	tuteur....guardian, trustee, protector.
substitut:.....substitute, deputy	us:.....the ways and customs
substitut de procureur:.....deputy public prosecutor	valet de fermer:.....farm hand
suisse.....church officer	valior:.....to be worth, as good as, to be equal, to deserve, to merit.
suite:.....attendants,continuance,progress,order, consequence,effect,issue	verite:.....truth, truthfulness
suivant:.....according to, in accordance with, agreeable to, in pursuance of.	veuf...widower
suppleer:.....to supply, to fill up, to make up, to take the place of, to do duty of.	veuve:.....widow
supplier:.....to beseech,entreat,beg,supplicate	vie conjugal:.....married state.
sur:.....on, over, above, into, towards, about, respecting, concerning, on account of	vieux:.....aged
survivant:.....surviving, survivor.	vignes:.....vine.
sus:.....on, upon, in, into	vivant:.....living, alive.
tailleur:.....tailor.	voix:.....voice, opinion, judgement.
	vous:.....you.
	vous deux:.....you two.
	vu.....considered, regarded, seen, observed
	y:.....but, for, in, at, to him, to her, to it,
	y;.....there, here, thither, within, at home.

## Latin - English Dictionary

### Numbers.....Numeres

1. One: Unus, prima
2. Two: duo, secunda
3. Three: teritus
4. Four: quarta, (us)
5. Five: quinque, quinta
6. Six: Sex, sextus, seata
7. Seven: septi, septima, (us)
8. Eight: octo, octavus
9. Nine: novem, nona, nonus
10. Ten: decim, decemus
11. undecimi, (us)
12. duodecima
13. tredecima, teritus decemia
14. quatorus, quartus decimus
15. quindecima quintus decimus
16. sexdecima, sextus decimus
17. septemdecima, septimus decimus
18. duodevinginta, duodevicemismus
19. undevinginta, undevicesimus
20. vigesima, viginta
30. triginta, trigesima
40. quadraginta
50. quinguaginta, (gisima)
60. sexginta, sexagesimus
70. septuaginta, septuagesimus
80. octoginta, octogesimus
90. nonaginta
1000. millisima
1700. millisima septiginta
1800. millisima octingentisima

### MENSIS.....MONTH:

- Januarius.....January  
Februarius.....February  
Martius.....March  
Aprilis.....April  
Mauis.....May  
Junius.....June  
Julius, Quintilis.....July  
Sextis.....August  
September.....September  
October.....October  
December.....December

## Latin - English Dictionary

actuarius:.....Registrar	ferrarius faber:..... blacksmith
adolescens:..... young man	fila:..... female child, daughter
adulescens:..... growing up	filus:..... male child, son
aetas:..... age	frater:.....brother
aetas puerilus:..... childhood	funcbris, funeris:..... funeral
aetate provectus:..... youth, aged	grandis:.....grand
agricola:..... farmer, (agri-occupation)	gravis:..... conclusive
annalium scriptor:..... chronicles	habitare:.....live, reside
anno, annus:..... year	haud legitimus:.....illegitimus
annourium:	honestas:..... honored, respected
annus:.....year	honestus:..... decent
apud quo:.....in the	hospitum:..... accomodations
avia:.....grandmother	hospes, haspestis:..... host, entertainer
avus:.....grandfather	ibide:..... in that native place or person
caerimonia:..... ceremony	ibidem:..... in the place
certius:..... conclusive	imposetum, (us):..... to put, lay, or place upon
cicret:..... about	improvisa:..... unexpected
civic, civilis, civicus:..... civil	improvisus:..... abrupt
civilius:..... relating to citizenship	illus:..... to that place
civis:..... citizen	incola:.....resident
civitas:..... state or society	inctio, inctura:..... joining
cometeri, comettere:..... community	infans:.....child, infant
committere:..... consign, commit, enternment	infunctae:..... infant of female
communi:..... public or common place	infunctus:..... infant of male
culpa:..... fault or blame	ligitimus:..... lawful
cum:..... to gether with	laterum:..... bricklayer
congnumen:.....surname	lettin:..... death
conju:..... wife	levante:..... raising, rising, rise
conjugus, conjugum:..... of marriage	liber:..... free, independent, unrestrained
copulate:..... marriage, joining, bonding	leberi:..... children
defuncta, (us):..... deceased	loci:..... public or common place
defunctorum:..... defunct morte	locus:.....town, place
dicere, dictum:.....remarks	lugubris:..... funeral
die:.....day	mairtus:.....husband, bridgroom
dies:.....date	magnus:.....great
dies natalis:.....birthday	majores:.....ancestors
die mori:.....died	mater:.....mother
ecclesia:..... church	maximus natus:.....eldest, oldest
edictum:.....proclamation	memioria, memoria:..... memory or remembrance
clecta:..... choice	mensis:..... month
episcopus:..... bishop	mercennarius:..... mercenary, hired or paid servant
faber:..... craftsman, artisan	mille, millesima:..... a thousand
fabrica:..... factory	molitoris:..... builder
fabriculous:..... feverious	morbidus, um:..... <del>deceased</del>
ferraria:..... Iron	morbundus:..... <del>dying</del> , expiring
fere:..... about	moris:..... <del>death</del>
	morta, morte:..... <del>death</del>

## Latin - English Dictionary

mortuus:..... dead	senectus:.....old age
mortuus:.....deceased	senex:.....old
nata:..... born, or of birth	sepulchra:..... cemetery
natus:.....born	sepulturae:..... burial ground or cemetery
nepos:.....grandson	sepultura:..... burial or interment
neptis:.....granddaughter	sorro:.....sister
nomen:.....name	supra:..... of place, de supra:..... from above
nupta:.....bride	sumatrepidito:..... feverish
nuptiae:.....marriage	taberna, us:..... shop or inn
obita, us:..... death	tabernorius:..... shopkeeper
omino:..... absolute	tabulae:.....records
orbitas:..... bereavement	tabularius:.....Registrar
orbitus:..... demise	tactus:..... touch or influence
orbus:..... bereaved	testeri:.....to witness
officina:..... shop, factory	testatio:..... call to witness
ortus:.....birth	testis:..... testify
pactio nuptials:.....marriage document	testor:..... bear witness
pagus:.....village	urbanus:.....town, city
pater:.....father	uxor:.....wife
parens:.....parents	vicus:.....village
partus:..... child birth	vidua:.... widow
piac:..... veneratc	viduus:..... widower
porro:.....on	vir:.... man, grown man, husband, single man, man of character
porro quo:.....on the	virgini:..... virgin
privigina:..... step daughter	vir insigni:.... celebrated person
privigum:..... step son	virgo:..... damsel
priores:.....ancestors	
proavus:.....great grand father, ancestor	
pronuba:.....bride maid	
provecta:..... old age	
proviso, us:..... providing for	
pubes:.....adult	
puella:.....female child, damsel	
puer:.....male child	
pueri:..... children	
puertia:..... childhood	
puerulus:.....boy	
quad, qua, quomum: because	
quo:.....the	
relecto:..... leaving	
rite:..... proper ceremonies	
ritus:..... ceremony	
sacrement:..... legal process or ceremony	
sanctitas:..... holiness	
sanctus:..... holy	

## German - English Dictionary

### Months:

Januar, Hartung, Eismonat:.....	January
Februar, Hornung, Regenmonat:.....	February
Marz, Lanzing, Lenzmond, Windmonat:.....	March
April:.....	April
Mai, Weidmonat, Wonnemond:.....	May
Juni, Brachet, Brachmonat, Wiesmonat:.....	June
Juli, Heuert, Heuemonat:.....	July
August, Ernting, Erntemonat, Hitzmonat:.....	August
September, Septem, Sieben, 7br, 7ber, 7bris:.....	September
Oktober, Octo, Acht, 8br, 8ber, 8bris:.....	October
November, Novem, Neun, 9br, 9ber, 9bris:.....	November
Dezember, Christmonat, Xbr, Xber, Xbris:.....	December

### Days of the Week:

Montag:.....	Monday
Dientag:.....	Tuesday
Mittwoch:.....	Wednesday
Donnerstag:.....	Thursday
Frietag, Freytag:.....	Friday
Samstag, Sonnabend:.....	Saturday
Sonntag:.....	Sunday

### Numbers, and Days Of The Month:

1	erste	first
2	zweite, zweyte	second
3	dritte	third
4	vierte	fourth
5	funfte	fifth
6	sechste	sixth
7	siebte, siebent	seventh
8	achte	eighth
9	neunte	ninth
10	zehnte	etc.
11	elite	
12	zwuifte	
13	driezehnte	
14	vierzehnte	
15	funfzehnte	
16	sechzehnte	
17	siebzehnte	
18	achtzehnte	
19	neunzehnte	
20	zwanzigste	
21	einundzwanzigste	
22	zweiundzwanzigste	
23	dreiundzwanzigste	

24	vierundzwanzigste
25	funfundzwanzigste
26	sechundzwanzigste
27	siebenundzwanzigste
28	achtundzwanzigste
29	neunundzwanzigste
30	dreissigste
31	einunddreissigste

### Ccuntries:

1500	funfzehnhundert
1600	schszehnhundert
1700	siebzehnhundert
1800	achtzehnhundert
1900	neunzehnhundert
2000	zwanzighundert

### German Words Used And Found In German Records And Genealogy:

abteilung:.....	department
alt:.....	old
alter:.....	age
altest:.....	eldest
am:.....	on the
Am, Amtsbezirk:.....	office or official district
aufgebote:.....	proclamation
bauer:.....	farmer
beerdigung:.....	burial
begrabnis:.....	burial
bemerkungen:.....	remarks
besitz:.....	occupation
besirksamt:.....	district office
bezirk:.....	district area
bibliothek:.....	library
brautigam:.....	bridegroom
braut:.....	bride
bruder:.....	brother
copulation:.....	marriage
dampfer:.....	steamer
datum:.....	date
dorf:.....	village
ehe:.....	marriage
ehefrau:.....	wife
ehemann:.....	husband
eintragen:.....	records

## German - English Dictionary

einwanderung.....	immigration	Land.....	state or county
einwohner.....	inhabitant	Landgericht.....	court
Elsass.....	Alsace	Landgemeinde.....	rural community
eltern.....	parents	Landkreis.....	district
enkel.....	grandson	Loth. Lothringen.....	Lorraine (Alsace-Lorraine)
enkelin.....	granddaughter	madchen.....	girl, maiden
Evangelisches.....	Evangelical, (Lutheran)	madchennamen.....	maiden name
familie.....	family	mann.....	husband
familienforschun.....	genealogy	monat.....	month
frau.....	wife	mutter.....	mother
fraulein.....	young lady	Nebenzollamt.....	branch custom office
furstenum.....	principality	Ober.....	upper or higher
gatte.....	husband	Oberamt.....	next higher authority after Amt
gattin, gatten.....	wife	Ort.....	town or place
geboren.....	born	Pfarr.....	parish
geborenen.....	formerly, nee	Pfarramt.....	parish, parish office
geburt.....	birth	Pfarrer.....	pastor
geburtstag.....	birthday	Regierungsbezirk.....	Admin. District in Province
gemeinde.....	community, or villiage	Reich.....	Empire or Nation
gericht.....	court	renata.....	baptized
gerichtstag.....	jurisdiction area of court	Schein.....	certificate
geschwistern.....	siblings	schwester.....	sister
gestorben.....	died	schn.....	son
getauft.....	christened	sohn.....	son
gross.....	grand	staat.....	state
hafen.....	harbor	stadt.....	city
haus, hauser.....	house, houses	standesment.....	civil register's office
heirat.....	marriage	starb.....	died
heiratsurkunde.....	marriage document	starb kinderlos.....	died w/o issue
Herzogtum.....	Duchy	sterb.....	death
im.....	in the	sterbeurkunde.....	death document
im alter von.....	aged	tag.....	day
jahr.....	year	tauf.....	christening
Katholisch.....	catholic	taufe, taufen.....	christen, baptism
kind.....	child	taufpaten.....	god parent
kinder.....	children	tochter.....	daughter
kirche.....	church	tod, tote.....	death
kirchen-cemeindel.....	parish church	trau.....	marriage
kirchspeil.....	parish	trauen.....	marry
kleinkind.....	infant	unehelich.....	illegitimate
knabe.....	boy	unehelichkeit.....	illegitimate
koniglich.....	royal	urkunde.....	document
konigreich.....	kingdom	ururgrosseltern.....	great great grand parentsvater
kreis.....	county	vater.....	father
kreisstadt.....	capital of kreis (county)	verheiratet.....	married

## German - English Dictionary

verbergen.....	bury
verstorbenen.....	deceased
vorfahren.....	ancestors
vorname.....	given name
witwe.....	widow
witwer.....	widower
wohnen.....	live, reside
wohnhaft.....	resident
wohnort.....	dwelling place
zeuge.....	witness
zeugen.....	witnesses
zuname.....	surname

































